



MEETING MINUTES

December 10, 2014

I. Call to Order & Orders of the Day

Roll Call

PRESENT: Chair Michael Smith, Vice Chair Rolanda Pierre Dixon, Commission Members

Linda Edgeworth and Chris Peacock (till 7 p.m.)

ABSENT: All Present.

STAFF: Deputy City Attorney Arlene Silva, City Clerk Toni Taber, Assistant City Clerk

Tom Graves, Investigator/Evaluator Steven Miller and Deputy City Clerk Ruth

Krantz.

OTHER: Noelia Espinola, Court Reporter with Advantage Reporting Services

Call to Order

The members of the San José Ethics Commission convened at 5:31 p.m. in Room W-262 of City Hall, 200 E. Santa Clara Street, CA 95113.

Orders of the Day

<u>Action</u>: Upon motion by Vice Chair Rolanda Pierre Dixon, seconded by Commissioner Linda Edgeworth and carried unanimously, the Commission approved the adoption of the December 10, 2014 agenda. (4-0.)

II. Closed Session - None

III. Hearings

A. Hearing on Complaint filed by Bui Dinh against Dave Cortese and Dave Cortese for Mayor 2014 filed October 14, 2014, alleging violations of Title 12 of the San Jose Municipal Code (Independent Investigator/Evaluator)

Document Filed: (1) Report from Hanson Bridgett LLP dated December 3, 2014 regarding Bui Dinh against Dave Cortese and Dave Cortese for Mayor 2014 Committee (Complaint Number One) addressing the alleged violation of Title 12.06.910 of the San José Municipal Code – Coordination and Failure to Report Expenditure Made at Behest of Candidate. (2) Letter from Complainant Bui Dinh, dated December 9, 2014 regarding Complaint Number 1 and 2 filed October 14, 2014. (3) CD: September 21, 2014 Musical Event Campaign, 24-minute version, provided by Bui Dinh.

Ethics Commission Meeting Minutes page 2 December 10, 2014

<u>Discussion</u>: Chair Michael Smith summarized the hearing procedures and opened the public hearing. All members of the Commission were present. This complaint alleges a violation by Dave Cortese and Dave Cortese for Mayor 2014 Committee; Complainant Bui Dinh alleges that the Respondent coordinated in the planning of a campaign event on September 21, 2014 (the Event) such that the expenditures made by those planning the Event were in fact made at Respondent's behest and should therefore have been reported as contributions by the Respondent.

Complainant Bui Dingh was present for this hearing.

The Evaluator Steve Miller presented his report, addressing his conclusion that sufficient facts exist that a contribution was made at the behest of the Respondent and not reported in violation of the Municipal Code. The Evaluator advised that given the expense that would be incurred in further investigation, given that Respondent did not actively participate in the planning of the Event, and given that the likely dollar value of any unreported contribution discovered through further investigation will be small, the recommendation was that the Commission take no further action and close the file on the matter.

The Commission discussed the details of the complaint and the report. Staff responded to Commission questions.

Chair Michael Smith swore in Complainant Bui Dingh. The Complainant provided testimony regarding the alleged violation and asked that this investigation be based on the uncut 24-minute video of the Event rather than the 16-minute video to clarify the nature of the event as a campaign event.

Chair Michael Smith swore in Witness Duc Lam. The Witness provided testimony and responded to questions from the Commission.

<u>Motion</u>: Chair Michael Smith moved that, based upon a preponderence of the evidence, a violation has occurred with regard to coordination between the candidate and the organizer for the Event resulting in a contribution that was not reported. Commissioner Edgeworth seconded the motion.

Action: On a call for the question, the motion failed. (0-4. Noes: Smith, Edgeworth, Pierre Dixon, Peacock.)

<u>Motion</u>: Chair Michael Smith moved that further investigation be conducted to (a) ascertain communications between the organizers of the Event and Dave Cortese's staff; (b) obtain more information concerning expenditures associated with the Event; and (c) name Tam Nguyen as an additional Respondent to the Complaint, to the same extent as Dave Cortese. Vice Chair Rolanda Pierre Dixon seconded the motion.

Ethics Commission Meeting Minutes page 3 December 10, 2014

Action: On a call for the question, the motion carried unanimously, with the hearing to be continued to allow for further investigation. (4-0.)

Vice Chair Rolanda Pierre Dixon stressed the importance that everyone be aware of not crossing the line by engaging in express campagn advocacy when conducting GOTV events, so any such future violations may be prevented.

B. Hearing on Complaint filed by Bui Dinh against Barry H. Do, Thien L. Huynh, Tho T. Nguyen, and Thu M. Hoang filed October 14, 2014, alleging violations of Title 12 of the San Jose Municipal Code (Independent Investigator/Evaluator)

<u>Document Filed:</u> (1) Report from Hanson Bridgett LLP dated December 3, 2014 regarding Bui Dinh against Barry H. Do, Thien L. Huynh, Tho T. Nguyen, and Thu M. Hoang (<u>Complaint Number Two</u>) addressing the alleged violation of Title 12.06.910 of the San José Municipal Code – Failure of Independent Committee to Report Expenditures. (2) Letter from Complainant Bui Dinh, dated December 9, 2014 regarding Complaint Number 1 and 2 filed October 14, 2014.

Commissioner Chris Peacock left the hearing at 7:00 p.m.

<u>Discussion</u>: The Evaluator Steve Miller presented his report, addressing his conclusion that, as in the first case presented, the organizers blurred the distinction between a Get Out the Vote (GOTV) effort and a campaign advocacy event, yet the requirement to form a Committee is triggered by making either \$1,000 in independent expenditures or \$10,000 in contributions, and the Evaluator finds no evidence to suggest that either of these two instances have occurred.

Chair Michael Smith swore in Respondent Barry H. Do. The Respondent provided testimony. He acknowledged his cooperation with the investigation and testified that all candidates were invited via public television to take part in the GOTV effort.

Vice Chair Rolanda Pierre Dixon stressed that the same manner of invitation must be extended to all candidates in a GOTV event with no exceptions and there should be no indication that one candidate is being promoted over another. The Respondent answered questions posed by the Commission.

Chair Michael Smith swore in Respondent Tho Nguyen Tan. The Respondent provided testimony and responded to questions from the Commission. <u>Motion</u>: Commissioner Linda Edgeworth moved that based on the evidence provided it should be concluded that there is no violation of the Municipal Code, that the Commission dismiss the complaint and close the case file. Vice Chair Rolanda Pierre Dixon seconded the motion.

Action: On a call for the question, the Evaluator's report was adopted, finding that based on the evidence provided no violation of the Municipal Code occurred, that the complaint be dismissed and that the file be closed. (3-0-1. Absent: Commissioner Peacock)

Each Commissioner certified that he or she personally heard the testimony at the hearing and reviewed the entire evidence in the record.

| Chair Smith | So certified |
|-------------------------|--------------|
| Vice Chair Pierre Dixon | So certified |
| Commissioner Edgeworth | So certified |
| Commissioner Peacock | Absent |

<u>Action</u>: Upon motion by Vice Chair Rolanda Pierre Dixon, seconded by Commissioner Linda Edgeworth and carried, the Commission moved to direct the City Attorney to draft a Resolution on the Commission's Findings; and further, that the Commission authorize the Chair to approve and sign the resolution. (3-0-1. Absent: Commissioner Chris Peacock)

C. Hearing on Complaint filed by Carol Garvey filed October 29, 2014, alleging violations of Title 12 of the San Jose Municipal Code by Neighbors for Sam Liccardo for Mayor 2014. (Independent Investigator/Evaluator)

<u>Document Filed:</u> Report from Hanson Bridgett LLP dated December 3, 2014 regarding Carol Garvey versus Neighbors for Sam Liccardo for Mayor 2014 addressing the alleged violation of Title 12.06.910 of the San José Municipal Code – Disclosure of Campaign Contribution.

<u>Discussion</u>: The Evaluator Steve Miller presented his report, addressing his conclusion that no violation of the Municipal Code has occurred.

Ragan Henniger, representing Sam Liccardo for Mayor 2014 was present but offered no testimony. The Complainant was not present.

<u>Motion</u>: Vice Chair Rolanda Pierre Dixon moved that based on the evidence provided it should be concluded that there is no violation of the Municipal Code and that the Commission dismiss the complaint and close the case file. Commissioner Linda Edgeworth seconded the motion.

<u>Action</u>: On a call for the question, the Evaluator's report was adopted, finding that based on the evidence provided, no violation of the Municipal Code occurred, the complaint be dismissed and the file closed. (3-0-1. Absent: Commissioner Chris Peacock)

Ethics Commission Meeting Minutes page 5 December 10, 2014

Each Commissioner certified that he or she personally heard the testimony at the hearing and reviewed the entire evidence in the record.

| Chair Smith | So certified |
|-------------------------|--------------|
| Vice Chair Pierre Dixon | So certified |
| Commissioner Edgeworth | So certified |
| Commissioner Peacock | Absent |

<u>Action</u>: Upon motion by Chair Michael Smith, seconded by Commissioner Linda Edgeworth and carried, the Commission moved to direct the City Attorney to draft a Resolution on the Commissions' Findings, and further, that the Commission authorizes the Chair to approve and sign the resolution. (3-0-1. Absent: Commissioner Chris Peacock)

IV. Consent Calendar

- A. Approve the Minutes of September 10, 2014 Regular Meeting **Deferred to December 10, 2014**
- B. Approve the Minutes of November 12, 2014 Regular Meeting

<u>Documents Filed</u>: Draft Ethics Commission minutes for the November 12, 2014 meeting.

Action: Upon a motion by Vice Chair Rolanda Pierre Dixon, and seconded by Commissioner Linda Edgeworth and carried, the Commission approved the meeting minutes of November 12, 2014. (3-0-1. Absent: Chris Peacock.)

V. Reports

- A. Chair Chair Smith reported on the resignation of Commissioner Leon Louie and the pending resignation of Commissioner Linda Edgeworth.
- B. City Attorney None
 - 1. Legislative update
- C. City Clerk City Clerk Toni Taber reported on the New Law Seminar she attended and announced that the recruitment for the vacancies on the Ethics Commission has been posted.
 - 1. Legislative update None
 - 2. Status of compliance with Commission resolutions None
 - 3. Status report on filings (Form 700, Campaign Statements, Lobbyists) City Clerk Toni Taber offered that filing deadline is in January, and she will offer a full report in February.
 - 4. Elections update City Clerk Toni Taber announced that a Special Election will be held in April for the District 4 Council Seat, and the nomination period opens on Monday, December 15, 2014.
- D. Investigator/Evaluator None.

Ethics Commission Meeting Minutes page 6 December 10, 2014

VI. Old Business

A. Status, review and possible action on Gift Ordinance and Frequently Asked Questions Sheet (City Attorney)

Action: Item deferred to next meeting scheduled for January 14, 2014.

B. Discussion, review and possible action on Open Government Legislation and the effects it will have on the Ethics Commission (City Attorney)

Documents Filed: Ordinances 29460 and 29461.

Action: Item deferred to next meeting scheduled for January 14, 2014.

C. Status, discussion and possible action on extension of current contract for Independent Evaluator/Investigator and RFQ for new contract commencing July 1, 2015 (City Clerk/City Attorney)

<u>Discussion</u>: Extension of the contract to June 30 for Hanson Bridgett went to Council on December 9, 2014 and has been approved and signed.

Chair Michael Smith has provided editorial changes for the RFQ to Deputy City Attorney Arlene Silva, and she outlined additional changes provided by Commissioner Linda Edgeworth; once finalized, City Clerk Toni Taber, will continue the process with Purchasing. Interviews should be conducted no later than June 2015, since the contract starts July 1, 2015.

<u>Motion</u>: Chair Michael Smith moved approval of the RFQ including any additional editorial changes as determined by City Staff. Commissioner Linda Edgeworth seconded the motion.

Action: On a call for the question, the Evaluator/Investigator RFQ was approved as corrected, authorizing the City Attorney and City Clerk to make editorial corrections as required, was approved. (3-0-1. Absent: Commissioner Chris Peacock)

D. Discussion, review and possible action on Form 500 language to ensure timely submittal

<u>Documents Filed</u>: Blank Form 500 and San Josè Municipal Code (SJMC) section 12.06.500 *et seq*.

<u>Discussion</u>: City Clerk Toni Taber indicated that Municipal Code language addressing the 14-day deadline for Form 500's for the special election will need to be addressed, since it now states they must be completed within 14 days of primary for candidates to be included in the run-off. The election is to be held on April 7th, and April 10 is the deadline for new ballot designations and candidate statements to be received by the Registrar of Voters.

Ethics Commission Meeting Minutes page 7 December 10, 2014

Action: Item deferred to next meeting scheduled for January 14, 2014.

VII. New Business

A. Ad hoc subcommittee

<u>Discussion</u>: City Clerk Toni Taber discussed the possibility of working with City Clerk staff on a translation project to create outreach for Vietnamese community, although a certified translator would be required to comply with existing requirements.

Action: Item deferred to next meeting scheduled for January 14, 2014.

VIII. Public Comment - None.

IX. Future Agenda Items and Adjournment

The next regular meeting is Wednesday, January 14, 2015 at 5:30 p.m. in City Hall, Wing Room 262.

The following agenda items will be discussed at the January 14, 2015 Ethics Commission meeting:

- Continuation of discussion regarding Bui Dinh complaint against Dave Cortese filed on October 14, 2014.
- Continuation of discussion regarding establishment of an Ethics Commission ad hoc Subcommittee to explore opportunities for outreach to ethnic and specialized media regarding campaign and ethics regulations and policies per the Commission's FY2015 work plan
- Gift Ordinance and FAOs
- Open Government Legislation
- Approval of September 2014 Meeting Minutes
- Update on RFQ for Evaluator/Investigator
- Changes to Form 500 form/instructions and possible changes to SJMC

Ethics Commission Meeting Minutes page 8 December 10, 2014

The meeting was adjourned at approximately 8:31 p.m.

MICHAEL SMITH, CHAIR

ATTEST:

ELECTIONS COMMISSION SECRETARY

TONI J. TABER, CMC

CITY CLERK

Attachment: Transcript of Hearings dated December 10, 2014, Reported by Noelia Espinola, CSR, License Number 8060, Advantage Reporting Services, No. 48766, pages 1 through 121.

Taken On December 10, 2014

CITY OF SAN JOSE ETHICS COMMISSION

PAGE 1 TO PAGE 121

CONDENSED TRANSCRIPT

Advantage Reporting



Services, LLC

1083 Lincoln Ave. San Jose, CA 95125 Phone 408-920-0222 Fax 408-920-0188

| | Page 3 |
|---|--|
| CITY OF SAN JOSE | 1 |
| ETHICS COMMISSION | 2 APPEARANCES |
| | 3 |
| | 4 The Reporter: ADVANTAGE REPORTING SERVICES |
| | BY: NOELIA ESPINOLA, |
| | 5 CSR #8060 |
| REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS | 1083 Lincoln Avenue |
| REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS | 6 San Jose, CA 95125 |
| | (408) 920-0222 |
| Date: Wednesday, December 10, 2014 | 7 |
| Time: 5:33 p.m. | 8 |
| Location: San Jose City Hall | 000 |
| 200 E. Santa Clara Street | 9 |
| City Hall Wing - Room W262 | 10 |
| San Jose, CA 95113 | 11 |
| Reported By: Noelia Espinola, CSR | 12 |
| License Number #8060 | 13 |
| | 14 |
| | 15 |
| | 16 |
| | 17 |
| | 18 |
| #48766 | 19 |
| #40700 | 20 |
| | 21 |
| | 22 |
| | 23 |
| | 24 |
| | 25 |
| Page 2 | Page 4 |
| 1 | 1 PROCEEDINGS |
| 2 APPEARANCES | 2 |
| 3 | |
| 4 San Jose Ethics MICHAEL SMITH, Chair Commission: ROLANDA PIERRE-DIXON, Vice-Chair | 3 CHAIRMAN SMITH: We have three hearings |
| 5 CHRIS PEACOCK (Complaint #1 only) | 4 tonight. The first two are related but different. And |
| LINDA EDGEWORTH | 5 then a third one. We are about ready to go on record. |
| 6 7 Staff: ARLENE F. SILVA | 6 I have to just make sure that nothing gets left out in |
| Deputy City Attorney | 7 describing the process and making sure people |
| 8 TONI TABER | 8 understand what we're doing. I have a script that I've |
| TONI TABER, 9 City Clerk | |
| 10 TOM GRAVES, | 9 made up that I try to follow closely. |
| Assistant City Clerk | Okay. It is Wednesday, December 10th, 2014, |
| 11 12 Ruth Krantz | 11 and this hearing of the City of San Jose Ethics |
| Deputy City Clerk | 12 Commission is being held in Room W262 of San Jose City |
| 13 | 13 Hall. All members of the Commission are present. |
| 14 Independent HANSON BRIDGETT, LLP Evaluator: BY: STEVEN D. MILLER, | 14 The Commission will conduct a hearing on a |
| 15 Attorney at Law | 15 complaint filed on October 14th, 2014, by Bui Dinh |
| 425 Market Street | |
| 16 26th Floor San Francisco, CA 94105 | 16 alleging that Dave Cortese and the Dave Cortese for |
| 17 (415) 777-3200 | 17 Mayor 2014 Committee violated Section 12.06.910 of the |
| 18 | 18 San Jose Municipal Code. Specifically, the allegation |
| 19 Also Present: Bui Dinh Duc Lam | 19 is that the respondent failed to report as |
| 20 Barry Do | 20 contributions certain expenditures allegedly made at |
| Hoang Lam | 21 the behest of the candidate. The City Clerk notified |
| | 22 and provided a copy of the complaint to the Independent |
| 21 Thran Huynh, Videographer The Nauven Tan, Photographer | * // Supprovided a convinting complaint to the independent |
| 21 Thran Huynh, Videographer Tho Nguyen Tan, Photographer 22 Bryan Do | |
| Tho Nguyen Tan, Photographer 22 Bryan Do Ragan Henninger | 23 Evaluator on October 14, 2014, and the Evaluator |
| Tho Nguyen Tan, Photographer 22 Bryan Do | |

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

13

14

15

16

23

25

18

19

20

21

Page 5

1 and Recommendations were submitted to the City Clerk on 2 December 3, 2014, and copies were then provided to the 3 complainant, respondents and commission members and 4 posted to the city web site with the agenda for 5 tonight's meeting.

6 On April 15, 2014, the City Council adopted 7 Resolution 76954, which establishes the Commission's 8 regulations and procedures pertaining to investigations and hearings. All parties to these proceedings have 9 10 been provided copies of the Resolution. The 11 regulations and procedures have been adopted in order 12 to ensure the fair, just and timely resolution of 13 complaints before the Commission.

This hearing is open to the public. It is

14

25

15 being electronically recorded, and we have a court 16 reporter with us to compile a transcript. The formal 17 rules of evidence do not apply to this hearing, but all 18 testimony will be under oath or affirmation. The 19 complainant will be treated like any other witness in 20 providing evidence. The Chair may compel the testimony 21 of witnesses and may compel the production of relevant 22 documents to the Evaluator by subpoena. Witnesses may 23 be excluded at the discretion of the Commission.

Page 6

24 Commission members may ask questions of witnesses or

25 the Evaluator when recognized by the Chair.

1 At this time I would like to have the 2 complainant, Bui Dinh, and respondent, Dave Cortese and the Dave Cortese for Mayor 2014 Committee, or their 4 representatives, identify themselves for the record. 5 is the complainant with us? No. 6 And is there anyone here representing 7 Mr. Cortese or his committee? No. 8 Okay. I would also like to have city staff 9 and representatives of Hanson Bridgett, the 10 Commission's Independent Evaluator, please identify 11 themselves for the record. 12 MR. MILLER: Steven Miller, Hanson Bridgett. 13 MS. SILVA: Arlene Silva, deputy city 14 attorney. 15 MS. TABER: Toni Taber, city clerk. 16 MS. KRANTZ: Ruth Krantz, city clerk. 17 MR. GRAVES: Tom Graves, assistant city 18 clerk. 19 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Thank you. 20 Under the Commission's regulations and 21 procedures, the respondent may submit a written response to the Report and Recommendations. The response may contain legal arguments, a summary of 24 evidence and any mitigating or exculpatory information.

Page 7

response from the respondents. 2

Okay. The complainant or any interested party may also submit a brief or written argument.

In this case, as of now, we have received a written argument from Bui Dinh, the complainant. Do all Commissioners and staff have a copy of that written statement? Yes. It was received yesterday and submitted -- e-mailed to commission members today.

Has the complainant or other parties been provided a copy of the response?

11 And I guess we don't know that. Nobody is 12 here to represent?

MR. MILLER: I've communicated with the City Clerk. I believe attempts were made to provide it. I guess we don't know for sure whether they received it

17 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. At this time I will 18 recognize Steve Miller from the Hanson Bridgett law 19 firm to present the Independent Evaluator's Report and 20 Recommendations.

21 MR. MILLER: Thank you. Good evening, 22 Commissioners.

This thing is blowing right in front of me. 24 So tell me either if you can't hear me or, conversely, if I appear to be shouting because of the noise. But

Page 8

1 it's quite noisy in my ears. 2 So we have two reports, although I will try 3 to help keep them separate for the purposes of our 4 hearings. 5 6 And, as you mentioned, Chairman Smith, the 7 allegation in this first complaint is that the 8 respondent, Supervisor Dave Cortese and his mayoral 9 campaign committee, coordinated with a group to promote 10 a campaign event such that the respondent was required 11 to report the expenses of that event as contributions 12 to his mayoral campaign. 13 And there are really three parts to this allegation, and I think it's worth teasing them out for 14 15 you in my report. The first part to the allegation is 16

that there was, in fact, a campaign event, as suggested 17 in the allegation. The second is that there was coordination in the planning and holding of that campaign event. And the third is that there were expenses associated with the event that required reporting.

22 And each one of those three parts requires 23 some consideration, and I'll go through them with you 24 in turn. Feel free to stop and ask me questions 25 anytime if you'd like.

I don't believe we have received any written

Page 9

1 So, first, the suggestion is that there was a campaign event. And that is not -- a "campaign event" 2 would be defined in Title 12 as an event that included express advocacy or language or communications that 5 unambiguously urge a particular result in an election. 6 And then --

7 COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: Excuse me. If I 8 might ask the staff.

9 MR. MILLER: Yes.

10 COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: I understand 11 there is filming and cameras, and I do not know who 12 this person is and have him identified.

13 Could you please tell us, for the record, who 14 you are.

MR. NGUYEN TAN: Me?

1.5

17

4

5 6

7

8

14

15

16

17

18 19

20

21

22

23

24

25

COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: Yes. 16

MR. NGUYEN TAN: I am Tho Nguyen Tan.

18 MR. MILLER: Commissioner Pierre-Dixon, they

19 are respondents to the other -- in the other hearing 20 that will come next.

21 CHAIRMAN SMITH: All right. So are you 22 ready?

23 COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: Did you get that 24 name, the second name?

25 I want that on the record. I don't like

Page 10

anything filmed and taken. Although it's open to the 2 public, it needs to be on the record, like everything 3

So you need to give our court reporter your name. Do you have a card with your names on it? That would be better, so it can be entered into the record. Or give her a spelling.

MS. TABER: I hit "System Off." I'm trying

9 to get that to turn off.

10 MR. MILLER: I'll just wait for the 11 Commissioners to tell me to start up again.

12 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. Is the court reporter 13 ready?

Mr. Miller.

MR. MILLER: Okay. The first issue, as I mentioned, is -- the question is whether the event that is at the center of this allegation was a campaign event, meaning that it included communications that were express advocacy, which is a very narrowly defined term by the courts, as this Commission has experienced on a number of occasions in the past; or in -- viewed in context, contact unambiguously urged a particular result in an election. The facts that we have uncovered indicate

that this event, which was held on September 21st,

Page 11

- 2014, in the Grand Century Mall in San Jose, was
- promoted as a "Get Out the Vote" event, not as a
- campaign event including express advocacy that -- you
- have in your -- as an appendix to the file to our
- report, a flyer promoting the event that we had
- translated, which is consistent with promoting a "Get
- Out the Vote" event, what you may be familiar with -- a
- term of a "Rock the Vote" event. It was a concert
- featuring musical entertainment, designed to encourage
- 10 members of the Vietnamese community to turn out to
- vote. Some of the promoters made speeches consistent
- with a "Get Out the Vote" effort, urging people to go
- to the polls and vote regardless of who they were
- 14 voting for. The important thing -- ah, just got a
- little softer -- the important thing is to get out to
- 16 vote. So there was quite a lot of evidence to support
- 17 the contention that this was a "Get Out the Vote"
- 18 effort

1

9

18

19 However, our investigation has also revealed a number of activities that make it impossible for us

- 21 to conclude that it was purely a "Get Out and Vote"
- effort, and there were instances of campaign advocacy
- that we believe blurs the line between "Get Out the
 - Vote" and campaign advocacy, express advocacy. Whether
- the line was crossed or not I will discuss in a moment.

Page 12

But some of the facts that we have discovered that are included in the report -- there -- the event

- 3 was held on a stage. There was a proscenium of the
- 4 stage that included a message consistent with a "Get
- Out the Vote" effort. But also on the proscenium were
- campaign signs for a number of candidates, expressly
- urging for their election -- wow, it really doesn't
- 8 want to shut off. There were numbers of candidates who
 - set up booths at the event.

10 There are photographs taken from a video that 11 you apparently now have behind you, although it was just unplugged. But I believe the pictures are 13 sufficient to show campaign activities with express 14 advocacy in the form of campaign signs. There were --15 at least one candidate riding on a motorcycle,

16 festooned with campaign ads, sort of in the form of a 17 moving billboard, and speaking, holding up campaign

signs advocating his election.

19 There were campaign signs for the respondent 20 himself at the side of the stage at another point of

- 21 the video, on the proscenium itself on the stage,
- 22 indicating that there was some activity involved in
- 23 moving these signs around to different locations. The
- 24 video shows him -- the respondent speaking in a way
 - that would not amount to express advocacy but is

2

8

9

11

14

17

18

19

20

22

23

24

25

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 13

1 consistent with the "Get Out the Vote" effort. But simultaneously the video shows him speaking next to his campaign sign, urging his election.

2

3

4 And that's sort of a good example of the kind 5 of blurred effect I can -- I can try to explain to you. 6 The group promoting the event, again, in terms of blurring the distinction, while on the one hand they 8 said, "This is an event to get out the vote; you can vote for anyone," they also were very -- in my view, 9 10 they made specific efforts to invite specific 11 candidates whose -- whose candidacy they supported and 12 specifically not to invite one candidate in particular. 13 Mayor Candidate Sam Liccardo, whose efforts they did 14 not support.

15 They have presented a reason for not inviting 16 Mayor Liccardo -- Mayor-Elect Liccardo based on 17 concerns for his security. But news reports of the 18 event, not denied by this group and I believe to be credible, would suggest, rather, that the desire to 20 hold this event was inextricably linked with the desire to invite certain candidates, and a desire not to 22 invite Mayor Liccardo was associated more with their 23 support or lack thereof for his positions and his 24 candidacy, not with concerns for his safety. 25 Again, much of the event consisted of songs

Page 15

1 Out the Vote" event or was it a campaign event? And we believe that distinction is a blurry one at this point.

3 Second issue is whether there was 4 coordination or not. Remember, if this was -- yes, 5

6 COMMISSIONER PEACOCK: And what is it that 7 makes it blurry?

MR. MILLER: Is that it was a mixture. There was a significant portion of this event that, in fact, 10 was a "Get" -- promoted a "Get Out the Vote" message. The advertisements and flyers for it, many of the 12 speeches, the banner prominently featured at the top of 13 the stage, are all consistent with the "Get Out the Vote" efforts. I don't mean that it's blurry in that I can't tell which is which. I mean that it's blurry in 16 that they both happened in a way that blurred the message.

COMMISSIONER PEACOCK: In this case, it's possible you're a little bit pregnant?

MR. MILLER: Exactly. And it's very possible 21 that it is a message that contained both express advocacy and "Get Out the Vote" message. When you start talking about money, that becomes an important discussion. And I'll get to that momentarily. Or now, as you wish.

Page 14

and speeches designed to get out the vote. Some 2 undefined -- or undefined at this time -- portion blurs that line and included some instances of express 4 advocacy. The portion of that express advocacy that is 5 focused on express advocacy in support of the respondent in this complaint is probably similarly 7 small. But, again, without a time machine or without 8 some further investigation that I'll get to in a 9 moment, it may be a little hard -- or it is hard for us 10 at this moment to tell you, with precision, where the 11 line is in this event with regards to express advocacy 12 in support of the respondent's campaign.

Yes, Commissioner Edgeworth. COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: I was reading the transcript of what transpired at this event. And based on your comments and what I have been able to garner from the report, do you know offhand if the myriad of 18 candidates for various races -- in any instance was there an opposing candidate for the same race present, or was there only one for each race? MR. MILLER: To my knowledge, there was only

22 one for each race. 23 COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: Thank you.

24 MR. MILLER: Good point. 25

13

14

15

16

17

19

20

21

So that's the first issue is, was it a "Get

Page 16

1 Okay. So the next question, in my mind, is 2 the question of coordination. Because if this was a 3 purely "Get Out the Vote" effort, there was nothing to 4 coordinate. Coordination is only an issue as it 5 relates to campaign activities. In my view, this is 6 the simplest question from a legal perspective. The 7 standard for coordination is, among other things, that 8 there must be consultation between the person making 9 the communication and the candidate prior to the making 10 of the communication.

Here it is undisputed that the organizers of this event reached out to invite the candidate, and the candidate appeared at the event. Once he appeared, he's standing there next to the stage. He's seeing everything I just described to you. And he goes up on stage and gives a speech. It seems to me incontrovertible that there would be coordination.

The candidate may have believed that he was invited to a "Get Out the Vote" event and may not have known that this was an event to promote his candidacy. But the law holds candidates to a very high standard, to, for lack of a better word, police the nature of these events. And the fact that he was invited, that he was there, is sufficient, I think, almost without a doubt, to establish coordination had -- if the event

Page 17

CHAIRMAN SMITH: I want to ask a question.

was, in fact, a campaign event.

Yes, sir.

2

3

25

8

9

10

11

12

4 since we're doing that. A thought occurred to me this 5 afternoon as I was reading the memo that we got from the complainant. What if Mayor-Elect Liccardo had also been invited? Would the event be okay -- both candidates would have violated the -- you know, what if 9 everybody who was running for every office in San Jose 10 was invited? Would they all be guilty of coordination?

11 MR. MILLER: If -- it could be. The issue 12 really comes to the -- the issue of coordination means, 13 if there was coordination, an expenditure that 14 otherwise would be an independent expenditure made by an independent group is treated as a contribution made 15 16 at the behest of the candidate.

17 So I think the way to analyze your question, 18 if I might, is to follow the money, for lack of a better word. And you take a total pie of the amount of 19 20 money spent on this event, and you would first have to 21 say, How much of that was spent -- to continue 22 Commissioner Peacock's pregnancy metaphor, how much was 23 spent on the "Get Out the Vote" effort and what portion 24 was spent on campaign advocacy?

You would then take that portion of campaign Page 18

1 advocacy and apportion it among the candidates who 2 coordinated with the group. And how you apportion that 3 could be done in any number of ways. There's no legal restriction. It's not dependent on whether they really wanted one candidate or only just a little bit wanted 6 another, whether one candidate spent 20 minutes on 7 stage, another candidate spent two minutes on stage.

The classic example would be a mailer featuring multiple candidates, in which case it's easier to say. Your picture is a quarter of a mailer. and your picture is only one-sixteenth of a mailer, so your tag is only one-sixteenth of the cost.

13 In a fluid event like this concert, it's a 14 little harder to make that -- to proportion that. But 15 had -- my answer to your question -- this is a 16 long-winded answer, perhaps. But had Mayor-Elect 17 Liccardo been invited and attended, he would represent 18 one slice of the pie for purposes of deciding how much 19 money needed to be reported.

20 And maybe jumping the gun a little bit, but 21 based on what we know so far, the amount of money -- if 22 you take the total pie -- we don't know the total 23 amount that was spent. We know some amount of that. 24 But if you take that amount of money and separate out a 25 portion of it that was for legitimate "Get Out the

Page 19

- Vote" efforts and if you also apportion some of it to
- the candidates who are outside the jurisdiction of this
- Commission, you are left with what I think, at the end
- of the day, is almost undeniably going to be a very
- small slice of the pie.

And once we reached that conclusion, we

- stopped and said to ourselves, Do we want to -- in
- 8 order to define that slice of the pie with precision,
- 9 one would need to know exactly -- we need a lot more
- 10 information about the event and what -- how much of the
- 11 event was campaign advocacy, how much of the event was
- 12 "Get Out the Vote" effort. We would also then want to
- know how to divide the campaign advocacy portion
- 14
- amongst the candidates subject to your jurisdiction. 15
- In my view, that effort -- I probably would 16 have recommended hiring an investigator to go out and,
- 17 as efficiently as possible, gather lots more facts.
- But it seemed like we knew enough to come to you to see
- 19 whether you wanted to direct that further investigation
- 20 to define the pie, given the slice of the pie.
- 21 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Let me ask one more quick
- 22 follow-up question, and then I'll let you get back on
- 23 track.
- 24 What -- what about when the League of Women
- 25 Voters or a neighborhood association or somebody else

Page 20.

- rents a hall and has an event where they invite all the
- candidates to come and debate, they make speeches or
- whatever? Does that mean that the League of Women
- Voters should report contributions to all the
- candidates who were invited to their event, in
- 6 accordance with the law?
- 7 MR. MILLER: The first thing is there are
- exemptions for debates. But if the League -- so the
- League of Women Voters usually hold debates, at which
- it's expected that the candidates are going to be
- advocating for themselves. But if the League of Women
- Voters were to hold a "Get Out the Vote" event and it
- turned into a series of advocacy issues, there could be
- a problem. And there is certainly FPPC guidance
- specifically on the cost of rental -- renting halls for
- campaign speeches that were not designed to be campaign
- 17 speeches. 18 So it's a factual -- it's a factual issue.
- It's not really a factual question presented here,
- 20 because this was not the League of Women Voters.
- 21 CHAIRMAN SMITH: I was thinking there is lots of people who have events where they invite all the
- 23 candidates. And I'm thinking, does that mean all of
- 24 them should be -- anyway.

2.5

MR. MILLER: So I guess I'm really almost

8

15

1

11

13

18

20

Page 21

through. I mean, my report is much lengthier. You have some photographs to document some of what I've 3 said.

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

14

15

18

21

2.5

8

But our conclusion is that this was an event that was a mixed event that probably included some campaign advocacy, even for the respondent here, and that there was coordination and that, therefore, there is probably sufficient evidence for the Commission to determine that there was a violation by the respondent in failing to report a contribution made at his behest.

There are a number of problems with reaching 12 that conclusion because (a) it's very difficult, 13 without further investigation, to define with specificity the dollar value.

It also, frankly, puts the respondent in a 16 little bit of a difficult spot because it's unclear 17 from whom he should report a contribution under these circumstances. It's not the ordinary way in which these sorts of events are usually handled by folks who 20 participate in the political process.

So I think our report is presented to you 22 with a number of options. One option is to leave no 23 stone unturned and direct further investigation to find out what presently is still a little unknown in my mind, which is the exact nature of the political part

Page 23

1 questions, but maybe I'll leave it there.

2 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. Additional questions? 3 COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: One, in terms of

4 looking at the expenditures and how much money was

spent and just trying to make a ballpark guess here,

6 you ended up thinking that perhaps it would be around 7

\$50 per candidate --

MR. MILLER: Yes, the basis for that was 9 based on the self-reporting by the members of the group 10 promoting this event. The -- not including the 11 additional nonmonetary contributions that I think 12 probably would have been there. And then based on a --13 my best sense as to what portion of the event was a 14 campaign event. And, further, what portion of that

campaign event was attributable to the respondent here. COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: Thank you.

16 17 MR. MILLER: But they are preliminary

18 numbers, guesswork, to be sure.

19 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Yes.

20 COMMISSIONER PEACOCK: In your last

21 paragraph, your recommendation -- your recommendation,

22 you said you would hope that the preliminary

23 conclusions already have educational value to the

Commission. What do you mean by that? Or what's the 24

25 relevance of that?

Page 22

1 of the event and exact -- more information about the

2 money. And as I think I mentioned, if you do direct me to do that, I would suggest that the most efficient way

to do that would probably be to work with an 4

investigator to find out that information. 5

6 The second option for you -- and so you would 7 hold off, pending further investigation. The second option would be to find that, under the standards, you 9 have a preponderance of the evidence; you know enough 10 to find a violation. And the question would be what to 11 do about it. And that's for a later part of this 12 hearing is whether there are circumstances that 13 would -- you might want to take different sorts of 14 action. And I can make a recommendation to that effect

15 when you get there. 16 And the third option would be to say that 17 there is insufficient evidence at this point to say, 18 with enough certainty to reach your standard of a 19 preponderance of the evidence, despite everything I've 20 just said, and that it's not really -- you do not want 21 to direct further investigation, and you prefer just to 22 close the file on this matter without taking action. 23 It's a complicated intertwining of facts. 24 I'm trying to keep focused on the respondent in this

particular complaint. But I'm happy to entertain more

Page 24

MR. MILLER: Well, I think it's -- I think

2 it's important for the Commission to know about how an

3 event like this -- that an event like this took place

4 and how it was promoted and with what level of

5 informality it was handled. And I think that was my --

6 that's what I meant by that -- as you read it, it

7 sounds a little on the pedantic side, which was not my

8 intent. But I just felt it was important that you know

9 the facts that I discovered. And there's value just in

10 that, it seems to me.

Does that answer your question?

12 COMMISSIONER PEACOCK: Yes.

CHAIRMAN SMITH: Anything else?

14 Okay. I guess we still do not have anyone

15 here to represent the respondent or complainant in this

16 case; is that correct? So -- no one here to

17 represent --

MR. MILLER: Yeah.

19 MR. DINH: My name is Bui Dinh.

CHAIRMAN SMITH: Oh, okay. So you're the

21 complainant.

22 MR. DINH: Yeah.

23 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. Would you come

24 forward, please. Up here so we can hear you better.

Sit right there at the table. Right up here would be

| | Page 25 | | Page 27 |
|--|--|--|---|
| , | - | 1 | - |
| 1 | fine. | 1 2 | the complainant has it. I don't know anything about |
| 2 | MS. TABER: Sit right here. | 3 | it. It might be interesting to find out. |
| l | MR. DINH: Oh. | | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Do you have anything else? |
| 4 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Sit right there. And if you | 4 | THE WITNESS: Yes, just only the tape I'm |
| 5 | would raise your right hand, please. | 5 | worried about that one. Because, ultimately, they cut |
| 6 | DIN DINII | 6 | it off. I don't know who supply the video, 16-minute, |
| 7 | BUI DINH, | 7 | to the investigator. But my original one is |
| 8 | being first duly sworn by the Chairman to tell the | 8 | 24.14 minutes. |
| 9 | truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, | 9 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Right. |
| 10 | testified as follows: | 10 | THE WITNESS: So that what I concern with, |
| 11 | CHAIRMAN CMITH, Therebyers If would not | 11 | how both tape is different. |
| 12 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Thank you. If would you | 12 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Right. |
| 13 | state your name again, please. | 13 | THE WITNESS: But both tape from the one |
| 14 | THE WITNESS: My name is Bui Dinh. | 14 | source, that it VietVungVinh, they play it. I saw |
| 15 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. Thank you. You're | 15 | different, so that's why. Because yesterday I submit |
| 16 | under oath. Make a statement or | 16 | the video. That's it. |
| 17 | THE WITNESS: Yeah, everything on the report | 17 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. And I believe you |
| 18 | is I really agree with the report from the staff | 18 | as I understood your letter that you sent us, you |
| 19 | investigation. But the one thing I worry about the | 19 | summarized in there the key things that were in the |
| 20 | videotape investigated. Just say on the statement that | 20 | 24-minute that were not in the 16-minute? |
| 21 | it only 16 minutes something. | 21 22 | THE WITNESS: Yeah. |
| 22 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Right. | | CHAIRMAN SMITH: So, having read the what |
| 23 | THE WITNESS: But the original one is 24 | 23 | you wrote, we probably don't need to look at the |
| 24 | 24 minutes and 16 14 seconds. | 24 | 24-minute video. That's my assumption. |
| 25 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. | 25 | THE WITNESS: Yeah. |
| 1 | | ı | |
| | Page 26 | | Page 28 |
| 1 | Page 26 THE WITNESS: I don't know why that one is | 1 | Page 28 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Because you've identified |
| 2 | THE WITNESS: I don't know why that one is got cut it off. I wonder about that. That's why. | 2 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Because you've identified it. |
| | THE WITNESS: I don't know why that one is got cut it off. I wonder about that. That's why. CHAIRMAN SMITH: All right. | l | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Because you've identified it. Okay. While you're here, does anyone have |
| 2 3 4 | THE WITNESS: I don't know why that one is got cut it off. I wonder about that. That's why. CHAIRMAN SMITH: All right. Mr. Miller, do you have a he's wondering | 2 3 4 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Because you've identified it. Okay. While you're here, does anyone have any questions? |
| 2 3 4 5 | THE WITNESS: I don't know why that one is got cut it off. I wonder about that. That's why. CHAIRMAN SMITH: All right. Mr. Miller, do you have a he's wondering about the you referenced a 16-minute tape. And, as | 2 3 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Because you've identified lt. Okay. While you're here, does anyone have any questions? COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: Yes. Please clarify |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | THE WITNESS: I don't know why that one is got cut it off. I wonder about that. That's why. CHAIRMAN SMITH: All right. Mr. Miller, do you have a he's wondering about the you referenced a 16-minute tape. And, as you know, in his written statement today, he said it | 2 3 4 5 6 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Because you've identified it. Okay. While you're here, does anyone have any questions? COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: Yes. Please clarify for me how you were became aware of the 24-minute, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | THE WITNESS: I don't know why that one is got cut it off. I wonder about that. That's why. CHAIRMAN SMITH: All right. Mr. Miller, do you have a he's wondering about the you referenced a 16-minute tape. And, as you know, in his written statement today, he said it was 24-minute. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Because you've identified it. Okay. While you're here, does anyone have any questions? COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: Yes. Please clarify for me how you were became aware of the 24-minute, 14-second video as opposed to the 16-minute. You |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | THE WITNESS: I don't know why that one is got cut it off. I wonder about that. That's why. CHAIRMAN SMITH: All right. Mr. Miller, do you have a he's wondering about the you referenced a 16-minute tape. And, as you know, in his written statement today, he said it was 24-minute. MR. MILLER: I went back to where I found the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Because you've identified it. Okay. While you're here, does anyone have any questions? COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: Yes. Please clarify for me how you were became aware of the 24-minute, 14-second video as opposed to the 16-minute. You you were unable to the Evaluator was unable to find |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | THE WITNESS: I don't know why that one is got cut it off. I wonder about that. That's why. CHAIRMAN SMITH: All right. Mr. Miller, do you have a he's wondering about the you referenced a 16-minute tape. And, as you know, in his written statement today, he said it was 24-minute. MR. MILLER: I went back to where I found the video, which was on YouTube. And there is a 16-minute | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Because you've identified lt. Okay. While you're here, does anyone have any questions? COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: Yes. Please clarify for me how you were became aware of the 24-minute, 14-second video as opposed to the 16-minute. You you were unable to the Evaluator was unable to find the 24-minute video. So where did you become |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | THE WITNESS: I don't know why that one is got cut it off. I wonder about that. That's why. CHAIRMAN SMITH: All right. Mr. Miller, do you have a he's wondering about the you referenced a 16-minute tape. And, as you know, in his written statement today, he said it was 24-minute. MR. MILLER: I went back to where I found the video, which was on YouTube. And there is a 16-minute video. I understand there is perhaps a longer video, | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Because you've identified it. Okay. While you're here, does anyone have any questions? COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: Yes. Please clarify for me how you were became aware of the 24-minute, 14-second video as opposed to the 16-minute. You you were unable to the Evaluator was unable to find the 24-minute video. So where did you become acquainted with the 24-minute video? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | THE WITNESS: I don't know why that one is got cut it off. I wonder about that. That's why. CHAIRMAN SMITH: All right. Mr. Miller, do you have a he's wondering about the you referenced a 16-minute tape. And, as you know, in his written statement today, he said it was 24-minute. MR. MILLER: I went back to where I found the video, which was on YouTube. And there is a 16-minute video. I understand there is perhaps a longer video, but I haven't seen it. I've read the statements that | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Because you've identified it. Okay. While you're here, does anyone have any questions? COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: Yes. Please clarify for me how you were became aware of the 24-minute, 14-second video as opposed to the 16-minute. You you were unable to the Evaluator was unable to find the 24-minute video. So where did you become acquainted with the 24-minute video? THE WITNESS: I got from the from the web |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | THE WITNESS: I don't know why that one is got cut it off. I wonder about that. That's why. CHAIRMAN SMITH: All right. Mr. Miller, do you have a he's wondering about the you referenced a 16-minute tape. And, as you know, in his written statement today, he said it was 24-minute. MR. MILLER: I went back to where I found the video, which was on YouTube. And there is a 16-minute video. I understand there is perhaps a longer video, but I haven't seen it. I've read the statements that the complainant has made, addressing the things that he | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Because you've identified it. Okay. While you're here, does anyone have any questions? COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: Yes. Please clarify for me how you were became aware of the 24-minute, 14-second video as opposed to the 16-minute. You you were unable to the Evaluator was unable to find the 24-minute video. So where did you become acquainted with the 24-minute video? THE WITNESS: I got from the from the web site, from VietVungVinh. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | THE WITNESS: I don't know why that one is got cut it off. I wonder about that. That's why. CHAIRMAN SMITH: All right. Mr. Miller, do you have a he's wondering about the you referenced a 16-minute tape. And, as you know, in his written statement today, he said it was 24-minute. MR. MILLER: I went back to where I found the video, which was on YouTube. And there is a 16-minute video. I understand there is perhaps a longer video, but I haven't seen it. I've read the statements that the complainant has made, addressing the things that he says are missing from the 16 minutes. I'm not sure | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Because you've identified it. Okay. While you're here, does anyone have any questions? COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: Yes. Please clarify for me how you were became aware of the 24-minute, 14-second video as opposed to the 16-minute. You you were unable to the Evaluator was unable to find the 24-minute video. So where did you become acquainted with the 24-minute video? THE WITNESS: I got from the from the web site, from VietVungVinh. COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: And it was then |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | THE WITNESS: I don't know why that one is got cut it off. I wonder about that. That's why. CHAIRMAN SMITH: All right. Mr. Miller, do you have a he's wondering about the you referenced a 16-minute tape. And, as you know, in his written statement today, he said it was 24-minute. MR. MILLER: I went back to where I found the video, which was on YouTube. And there is a 16-minute video. I understand there is perhaps a longer video, but I haven't seen it. I've read the statements that the complainant has made, addressing the things that he says are missing from the 16 minutes. I'm not sure that they change, fundamentally, my report to you. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Because you've identified it. Okay. While you're here, does anyone have any questions? COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: Yes. Please clarify for me how you were became aware of the 24-minute, 14-second video as opposed to the 16-minute. You you were unable to the Evaluator was unable to find the 24-minute video. So where did you become acquainted with the 24-minute video? THE WITNESS: I got from the from the web site, from VietVungVinh. COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: And it was then later cut. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | THE WITNESS: I don't know why that one is got cut it off. I wonder about that. That's why. CHAIRMAN SMITH: All right. Mr. Miller, do you have a he's wondering about the you referenced a 16-minute tape. And, as you know, in his written statement today, he said it was 24-minute. MR. MILLER: I went back to where I found the video, which was on YouTube. And there is a 16-minute video. I understand there is perhaps a longer video, but I haven't seen it. I've read the statements that the complainant has made, addressing the things that he says are missing from the 16 minutes. I'm not sure that they change, fundamentally, my report to you. There are aspects assuming the complainant | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Because you've identified it. Okay. While you're here, does anyone have any questions? COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: Yes. Please clarify for me how you were became aware of the 24-minute, 14-second video as opposed to the 16-minute. You you were unable to the Evaluator was unable to find the 24-minute video. So where did you become acquainted with the 24-minute video? THE WITNESS: I got from the from the web site, from VietVungVinh. COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: And it was then later cut. THE WITNESS: The first one when it the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | THE WITNESS: I don't know why that one is got cut it off. I wonder about that. That's why. CHAIRMAN SMITH: All right. Mr. Miller, do you have a he's wondering about the you referenced a 16-minute tape. And, as you know, in his written statement today, he said it was 24-minute. MR. MILLER: I went back to where I found the video, which was on YouTube. And there is a 16-minute video. I understand there is perhaps a longer video, but I haven't seen it. I've read the statements that the complainant has made, addressing the things that he says are missing from the 16 minutes. I'm not sure that they change, fundamentally, my report to you. There are aspects assuming the complainant is correct and I have no reason to doubt him | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Because you've identified it. Okay. While you're here, does anyone have any questions? COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: Yes. Please clarify for me how you were became aware of the 24-minute, 14-second video as opposed to the 16-minute. You you were unable to the Evaluator was unable to find the 24-minute video. So where did you become acquainted with the 24-minute video? THE WITNESS: I got from the from the web site, from VietVungVinh. COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: And it was then later cut. THE WITNESS: The first one when it the event, it finished. They played that video, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | THE WITNESS: I don't know why that one is got cut it off. I wonder about that. That's why. CHAIRMAN SMITH: All right. Mr. Miller, do you have a he's wondering about the you referenced a 16-minute tape. And, as you know, in his written statement today, he said it was 24-minute. MR. MILLER: I went back to where I found the video, which was on YouTube. And there is a 16-minute video. I understand there is perhaps a longer video, but I haven't seen it. I've read the statements that the complainant has made, addressing the things that he says are missing from the 16 minutes. I'm not sure that they change, fundamentally, my report to you. There are aspects assuming the complainant is correct and I have no reason to doubt him there are aspects of what he says is in the missing | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Because you've identified it. Okay. While you're here, does anyone have any questions? COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: Yes. Please clarify for me how you were became aware of the 24-minute, 14-second video as opposed to the 16-minute. You you were unable to the Evaluator was unable to find the 24-minute video. So where did you become acquainted with the 24-minute video? THE WITNESS: I got from the from the web site, from VietVungVinh. COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: And it was then later cut. THE WITNESS: The first one when it the event, it finished. They played that video, 24.14 minutes. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | THE WITNESS: I don't know why that one is got cut it off. I wonder about that. That's why. CHAIRMAN SMITH: All right. Mr. Miller, do you have a he's wondering about the you referenced a 16-minute tape. And, as you know, in his written statement today, he said it was 24-minute. MR. MILLER: I went back to where I found the video, which was on YouTube. And there is a 16-minute video. I understand there is perhaps a longer video, but I haven't seen it. I've read the statements that the complainant has made, addressing the things that he says are missing from the 16 minutes. I'm not sure that they change, fundamentally, my report to you. There are aspects assuming the complainant is correct and I have no reason to doubt him there are aspects of what he says is in the missing minutes that would reinforce the statement that this | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Because you've identified it. Okay. While you're here, does anyone have any questions? COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: Yes. Please clarify for me how you were became aware of the 24-minute, 14-second video as opposed to the 16-minute. You you were unable to the Evaluator was unable to find the 24-minute video. So where did you become acquainted with the 24-minute video? THE WITNESS: I got from the from the web site, from VietVungVinh. COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: And it was then later cut. THE WITNESS: The first one when it the event, it finished. They played that video, 24.14 minutes. COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: I see. I see. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | THE WITNESS: I don't know why that one is got cut it off. I wonder about that. That's why. CHAIRMAN SMITH: All right. Mr. Miller, do you have a he's wondering about the you referenced a 16-minute tape. And, as you know, in his written statement today, he said it was 24-minute. MR. MILLER: I went back to where I found the video, which was on YouTube. And there is a 16-minute video. I understand there is perhaps a longer video, but I haven't seen it. I've read the statements that the complainant has made, addressing the things that he says are missing from the 16 minutes. I'm not sure that they change, fundamentally, my report to you. There are aspects assuming the complainant is correct and I have no reason to doubt him there are aspects of what he says is in the missing minutes that would reinforce the statement that this was a "Get Out the Vote" event, and there are aspects | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Because you've identified it. Okay. While you're here, does anyone have any questions? COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: Yes. Please clarify for me how you were became aware of the 24-minute, 14-second video as opposed to the 16-minute. You you were unable to the Evaluator was unable to find the 24-minute video. So where did you become acquainted with the 24-minute video? THE WITNESS: I got from the from the web site, from VietVungVinh. COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: And it was then later cut. THE WITNESS: The first one when it the event, it finished. They played that video, 24.14 minutes. COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: I see. I see. THE WITNESS: So I got from that. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | THE WITNESS: I don't know why that one is got cut it off. I wonder about that. That's why. CHAIRMAN SMITH: All right. Mr. Miller, do you have a he's wondering about the you referenced a 16-minute tape. And, as you know, in his written statement today, he said it was 24-minute. MR. MILLER: I went back to where I found the video, which was on YouTube. And there is a 16-minute video. I understand there is perhaps a longer video, but I haven't seen it. I've read the statements that the complainant has made, addressing the things that he says are missing from the 16 minutes. I'm not sure that they change, fundamentally, my report to you. There are aspects assuming the complainant is correct and I have no reason to doubt him there are aspects of what he says is in the missing minutes that would reinforce the statement that this was a "Get Out the Vote" event, and there are aspects that would reinforce that this had some incidence of | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Because you've identified it. Okay. While you're here, does anyone have any questions? COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: Yes. Please clarify for me how you were became aware of the 24-minute, 14-second video as opposed to the 16-minute. You you were unable to the Evaluator was unable to find the 24-minute video. So where did you become acquainted with the 24-minute video? THE WITNESS: I got from the from the web site, from VietVungVinh. COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: And it was then later cut. THE WITNESS: The first one when it the event, it finished. They played that video, 24.14 minutes. COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: I see. I see. THE WITNESS: So I got from that. COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: Okay. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | THE WITNESS: I don't know why that one is got cut it off. I wonder about that. That's why. CHAIRMAN SMITH: All right. Mr. Miller, do you have a he's wondering about the you referenced a 16-minute tape. And, as you know, in his written statement today, he said it was 24-minute. MR. MILLER: I went back to where I found the video, which was on YouTube. And there is a 16-minute video. I understand there is perhaps a longer video, but I haven't seen it. I've read the statements that the complainant has made, addressing the things that he says are missing from the 16 minutes. I'm not sure that they change, fundamentally, my report to you. There are aspects assuming the complainant is correct and I have no reason to doubt him there are aspects of what he says is in the missing minutes that would reinforce the statement that this was a "Get Out the Vote" event, and there are aspects that would reinforce that this had some incidence of campaign advocacy. So it sounds like it would be | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Because you've identified it. Okay. While you're here, does anyone have any questions? COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: Yes. Please clarify for me how you were became aware of the 24-minute, 14-second video as opposed to the 16-minute. You you were unable to the Evaluator was unable to find the 24-minute video. So where did you become acquainted with the 24-minute video? THE WITNESS: I got from the from the web site, from VietVungVinh. COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: And it was then later cut. THE WITNESS: The first one when it the event, it finished. They played that video, 24.14 minutes. COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: I see. I see. THE WITNESS: So I got from that. COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: Okay. THE WITNESS: So that's why, when the report |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | THE WITNESS: I don't know why that one is got cut it off. I wonder about that. That's why. CHAIRMAN SMITH: All right. Mr. Miller, do you have a he's wondering about the you referenced a 16-minute tape. And, as you know, in his written statement today, he said it was 24-minute. MR. MILLER: I went back to where I found the video, which was on YouTube. And there is a 16-minute video. I understand there is perhaps a longer video, but I haven't seen it. I've read the statements that the complainant has made, addressing the things that he says are missing from the 16 minutes. I'm not sure that they change, fundamentally, my report to you. There are aspects assuming the complainant is correct and I have no reason to doubt him there are aspects of what he says is in the missing minutes that would reinforce the statement that this was a "Get Out the Vote" event, and there are aspects that would reinforce that this had some incidence of campaign advocacy. So it sounds like it would be consistent with my report that it was a mixture. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Because you've identified it. Okay. While you're here, does anyone have any questions? COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: Yes. Please clarify for me how you were became aware of the 24-minute, 14-second video as opposed to the 16-minute. You you were unable to the Evaluator was unable to find the 24-minute video. So where did you become acquainted with the 24-minute video? THE WITNESS: I got from the from the web site, from VietVungVinh. COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: And it was then later cut. THE WITNESS: The first one when it the event, it finished. They played that video, 24.14 minutes. COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: I see. I see. THE WITNESS: So I got from that. COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: Okay. THE WITNESS: So that's why, when the report is coming I read it. Why they cut it off |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | THE WITNESS: I don't know why that one is got cut it off. I wonder about that. That's why. CHAIRMAN SMITH: All right. Mr. Miller, do you have a he's wondering about the you referenced a 16-minute tape. And, as you know, in his written statement today, he said it was 24-minute. MR. MILLER: I went back to where I found the video, which was on YouTube. And there is a 16-minute video. I understand there is perhaps a longer video, but I haven't seen it. I've read the statements that the complainant has made, addressing the things that he says are missing from the 16 minutes. I'm not sure that they change, fundamentally, my report to you. There are aspects assuming the complainant is correct and I have no reason to doubt him there are aspects of what he says is in the missing minutes that would reinforce the statement that this was a "Get Out the Vote" event, and there are aspects that would reinforce that this had some incidence of campaign advocacy. So it sounds like it would be consistent with my report that it was a mixture. But I don't have an explanation as to why the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Because you've identified it. Okay. While you're here, does anyone have any questions? COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: Yes. Please clarify for me how you were became aware of the 24-minute, 14-second video as opposed to the 16-minute. You you were unable to the Evaluator was unable to find the 24-minute video. So where did you become acquainted with the 24-minute video? THE WITNESS: I got from the from the web site, from VietVungVinh. COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: And it was then later cut. THE WITNESS: The first one when it the event, it finished. They played that video, 24.14 minutes. COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: I see. I see. THE WITNESS: So I got from that. COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: Okay. THE WITNESS: So that's why, when the report is coming I read it. Why they cut it off almost eight minutes. So that is my question. I don't |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | THE WITNESS: I don't know why that one is got cut it off. I wonder about that. That's why. CHAIRMAN SMITH: All right. Mr. Miller, do you have a he's wondering about the you referenced a 16-minute tape. And, as you know, in his written statement today, he said it was 24-minute. MR. MILLER: I went back to where I found the video, which was on YouTube. And there is a 16-minute video. I understand there is perhaps a longer video, but I haven't seen it. I've read the statements that the complainant has made, addressing the things that he says are missing from the 16 minutes. I'm not sure that they change, fundamentally, my report to you. There are aspects assuming the complainant is correct and I have no reason to doubt him there are aspects of what he says is in the missing minutes that would reinforce the statement that this was a "Get Out the Vote" event, and there are aspects that would reinforce that this had some incidence of campaign advocacy. So it sounds like it would be consistent with my report that it was a mixture. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Because you've identified it. Okay. While you're here, does anyone have any questions? COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: Yes. Please clarify for me how you were became aware of the 24-minute, 14-second video as opposed to the 16-minute. You you were unable to the Evaluator was unable to find the 24-minute video. So where did you become acquainted with the 24-minute video? THE WITNESS: I got from the from the web site, from VietVungVinh. COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: And it was then later cut. THE WITNESS: The first one when it the event, it finished. They played that video, 24.14 minutes. COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: I see. I see. THE WITNESS: So I got from that. COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: Okay. THE WITNESS: So that's why, when the report is coming I read it. Why they cut it off |

Page 29 Page 31 1 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Appreciate that. 1 THE WITNESS: I do watch the 16-minute and 2 COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: Thank you. 2 24-minute, and I see the difference is that --3 THE WITNESS: That's it. 3 24 minutes and the campaign event indication. It is --4 MR. MILLER: And, if I might, I want to be 4 organizer clearly said, I introduce the mayor, the new 5 clear. The event was not -- was neither 16 minutes nor mayor. It's clearly that campaign. It's not GOTV, Get 6 24 minutes. This was a three or plus-hour event. So 6 Out the Vote. So it clearly indicate that. So that one of the difficulties is that I'm basing what I know 7 sort of mark in my mind. 8 8 about the event from interviews with people who were A big one to know is how much is, cost. And there but also from watching what is obviously an 9 I saw very popular singer in there. Normally they 10 edited highlight reel. And now apparently -- it was 10 don't have no cost. edited, apparently, twice. But I don't want to make --11 11 MR. MILLER: If you could speak a little I want to be clear that I don't represent that I saw 12 louder. I'm sorry. I just want to -- you know, in the 13 the entire three-hour video. 13 exact wrong place. 14 I did ask -- I did try to contact the web 14 MS. TABER: No. I think it's the air 15 site to see if they had a video. But I was -- in many 15 conditioning, and I can't shut it off. 16 instances, was not able to receive a response -- or not 16 MR. MILLER: Okay. That's fine. But if you 17 can speak a little louder, I would appreciate it. able to -- I did not receive a response to those 17 18 requests. Another instance in which, if you direct 18 THE WITNESS: Yeah, what I'm saying is that going forward, perhaps an investigator would be an 19 the singer -- the singer over there, like two -- couple 20 efficient way to go. 20 of singers (inaudible) they never give a free singing. 21 COMMISSIONER PEACOCK: What types of efforts 21 So --22 did you make to get that? 22 COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: Well, they didn't 23 23 MR. MILLER: E-mails and phone calls, with a say it was free, but they said there was a cost in translator in case there was someone who answered the 24 terms of travel. And then maybe they donated their 25 phone who didn't speak English. time. But certainly they had to pay them something. Page 30 Page 32 1 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. Anything else? 1 And what you're saying is that normally, when you hear 2 COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: I have several 2 about these kind of singers, it's a big expense. questions, but I don't know what order we should -- how 3 THE WITNESS: Yes, yes. Normally I don't 4 you want -believe it is. So I think you should go farther and 5 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Who are they for? If 5 find out the cost, really cost of this. 6 they're for the complainant --CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. 6 7 COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: No. 7 THE WITNESS: Because it's really campaign 8 CHAIRMAN SMITH: If there's anything else for 8 event. Try to make it look like GOTV. What they try 9 the complainant. Otherwise, he can go back to his 9 to do is campaign. In there it is clearly -- they 1.0 seat. 10 compose the songs. They go to vote for mayor. And 11 I think that's all. Thank you. 11 they put the sign to show how strong the community 12 COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: Thank you very much. 12 strength. They try to make it -- make -- I believe 13 CHAIRMAN SMITH: We also have -- before we 13 they put -- this really IE, independent expenditure. 14 get into more detailed questions, perhaps we should see 14 So -- but what I read to it, the complaint to 1.5 if anyone else in the public has comments. And then we 15 the Dave Cortese -- the second complaint regarding Dave 16 can take questions. Cortese and the second complaint culmination. And I 17 Yes. You'll come up, please, and state your 17 really haven't seen Dave Cortese have any knowledge or 18 name and... State your name, please. 18 even campaign side involved in it. And people 19 MR. LAM: My name is Duc Lam. 19 authorize it, take certain name and put on the flyer. 20 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. Raise your hand. 20 And even I see sign -- even the sign 21 21 (inaudible). Even if they say something like "Vote for 22 DUC LAM. 22 Me" stuff. Even the sign -- the sign there -- what I 23 being first duly sworn by the Chairman to tell the 23 think is all of that -- the sign, the campaign sign, is truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, 24 24 not -- I don't believe inform Dave Cortese sign got it testified as follows: 25 (inaudible). But organizer put it on.

10

14

16

17

19

Page 33

So, to me, it's truly IE. So -CHAIRMAN SMITH: Thank you. An

2 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Thank you. Any questions 3 for Mr. Lam?

4 No. Th

5

10

11

12

21

22

23

24

6

7

8

No. Thank you, sir.

Anyone else wish to speak?

6 Okay. If not, do you have -- we need to find 7 a new room.

8 MS. TABER: Well, in May we're moving. So we 9 will have a new room.

CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. Mr. Miller, do you have any additional comments? And then we'll go into questions.

13 MR. MILLER: I suppose I have two comments. 14 One is that this does present the unusual situation in 15 which the candidate -- the coordination may not have 16 been, for lack of a better word, deliberate or with 17 intent to coordinate. But the case law and the FPPC 18 citing is replete with examples of almost inadvertent 19 coordination, where candidates are really held to a 20 high standard.

For instance, whether or not the candidate provided the campaign sign or not, as a matter of law, in my view, is not really relevant to the issue of whether this event was a campaign event or a "Get Out

25 the Vote" event. The coordination occurred because

Page 35

Edgeworth?

2 COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: I think so. It's

3 gotten sort of muddy from this perspective as well.

In terms of the coordination, as I understand
your report, everyone has agreed that Mr. Luu's
participation really didn't exist.

7 MR. MILLER: Correct. His conduct is not the 8 source -- it does not lead to the conclusion that there

9 was any coordination.

COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: In view of your last comments about the higher level of responsibility for the candidate, candidates probably get invited to lots of things to appear, where there might be several candidates or not. Do we know whether he was aware

15 that his opponent was not invited?

COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: What would -- what

18 would his behavior --

MR. MILLER: Could I -- would you mind?

Because I don't want -- I did ask him that question. I

MR. MILLER: We do not know that.

21 spoke to Supervisor Cortese. So I don't mean to

suggest that -- it's that he doesn't know -- he had a

23 limited memory of the circumstances that led to his

being there and didn't recall much about what he did at

the event as well.

Page 34

there was an invitation, and he attended. He saw what

this event was. In my view, the way I read the

interpretation of the coordination regulations, it's

the candidate's responsibility to know when there's

5 coordination -- when the line has been crossed.

The other thing I will say is that when I mentioned earlier that it was perhaps difficult for the candidate to report the contribution because he didn't

9 know from whom it would come, a thought occurred to me,

which is that also, traditionally, could be consideredpart of the candidate's responsibilities. And when we

get into the discussion of what you want to do next,

13 you might direct the candidate to report a contribution

 $14\,$ $\,$ and to find out -- you know, don't make -- don't use

15 the city funds and direct the investigator to find out

16 all of this information. Make the candidate uncover

information sufficient to determine what kind of

18 reporting he deems necessary. That might be an option

19 to discuss.

CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. I guess before we get into discussion of our options, if there is some $\begin{tabular}{ll} \hline \end{tabular}$

22 questions. No opinions yet. Let's just get questions,

23 and then we can go into discussion of where to go from

24 there.

20

21

25

You had some questions, Commissioner

Page 36

1 I did try to speak to his aide, not his

2 campaign aide but his supervisorial aide, who was

3 identified as the person to whom the invitation was

4 made. And Supervisor Cortese thought that that seemed

5 likely, although he didn't confirm that. And I, again,

6 despite significant -- I would describe as significant

7 efforts, was not able to contact this fellow. That's

8 the biggest surprise to me of this investigation.

9 COMMISSIONER PEACOCK: Were not able to 10 contact whom?

11 MR. MILLER: The -- Supervisor Cortese's

aide, staff -- supervisorial staff, not election staff,

13 who was identified as the person to whom the invitation

4 was extended for Supervisor Cortese to attend.

15 COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: But not locate?

MR. MILLER: Well, I know his name. I know

17 his phone number. I know his e-mail address.

18 COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: Never responded?

19 MR. MILLER: He didn't call me back or e-mail

20 me back.

21 COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: What would -- what

would Mr. Cortese's behavior have been to preclude any

23 possibility that he would have been -- had a complaint

24 filed against him for coordination for -- when he

25 arrived?

Page 37 Page 39 1 MR. MILLER: That's a great question. And I 1 say -- "Get Out the Vote" event and say "Vote for me." do sympathize with the predicament he would have been 2 that's -- that would likely be a violation, correct? 3 in. But I suppose the advice that I would have given 3 MR. MILLER: That is not a violation. All 4 him, if he had asked your question, is find out more 4 that means is that what was a "Get Out the Vote" event 5 about this event before you got there. And once you 5 is -- now you've engaged -- it's now a campaign event got there and you saw what I imagine he saw, not to 6 such that the money spent would be -- depending on participate further. Or participate and report what --7 other facts, should be reported either by the group 8 there's nothing wrong -- there's nothing wrong with his 8 making the expense or by you, as the candidate. If it participation. There's nothing wrong with his being 9 was coordinated, it would be made at your behest. 10 there. All that would have been necessary would have 10 COMMISSIONER PEACOCK: So there's no been to report a nonmonetary contribution. And 11 violation, saying "Vote for me." There's a violation probably a very small one at that. 12 if I don't report it accordingly. 13 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Anything else? 13 MR. MILLER: Yes, this allegation is a 14 MR. MILLER: And just one more thing is that 14 failure to report. There's no suggestion that Mayor Cortese's actions were in any way --15 in my experience, in the vast majority of instances 15 16 when an event like this would happen, the promoters of 16 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Mayoral Candidate. 17 the event would be a committee that would report to the 17 MR. MILLER: Excuse me. Mayoral Candidate 18 candidates the nature of the contribution that should 18 Supervisor Cortese's actions were in any way 19 be reported as -- you know, so a candidate -- while it 19 inappropriate or anything wrong with holding a "Get Out 20 is most certainly the candidate's responsibility to 20 the Vote" event or with holding a combination "Get Out report a contribution, it is often the case that 21 21 the Vote" event and campaign advocacy event. The 22 in-kind contributions are disclosed to the candidate 22 actions themselves are okay. It's just how -- when 23 and they don't have to put on their detective hat and 23 they're conducted in as blurred a way as this, it makes 24 smooth it out. 24 the reporting challenging and difficult. 25 COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: One final question. COMMISSIONER PEACOCK: Just a third thing to 25 Page 38 Page 40 1 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. 1 follow up on, what you were saying earlier. If I'm a 2 COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: Perhaps you can candidate and I show up at an event that I think is a 3 clarify what constitutes "the behest of the candidate" 3 "Get Out the Vote" event and it's clearly a campaign 4 for such an expenditure. rally, then I need to think either (a) I shouldn't 5 MR. MILLER: Sure. So the term "made at the 5 participate or, if I'm going to participate, I need to behest of" is a defined term in an FPPC regulation. 6 report? 7 And rather than say it wrong, I will quote it for you. MR. MILLER: Correct. Which says "made at the behest of means made under 8 COMMISSIONER PEACOCK: Okay. the control or at the direction of, in cooperation, 9 MR. MILLER: Exactly. 10 consultation, coordination, or concert with, at the 10 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Anything else? 11 11 request or suggestion of," or "with the express, prior COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: Do we -- we have 12 consent of" the candidate. And the regulation -- that 12 referenced in the materials of the master of ceremonies 13 is just a snippet of the regulation. There is -- it's 13 promoting his candidacy. Do we have any evidence that 14 a much lengthier provision than that. But that's the 14 he -- or any indication that he himself asked for a 15 essence of it. And the word that was the key word here 15 vote? 16 is "consultation." 16 MR. MILLER: Supervisor Cortese? 17 COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: Okay. 17 COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: Uh-huh. 18 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. Commissioner Peacock. 18 MR. MILLER: To the contrary. All the 19 you had a question? 19 evidence I have been able to obtain demonstrates that 20 COMMISSIONER PEACOCK: Following up a little 20 he did not engage in express advocacy behavior on his 21 bit. So, if I'm a candidate, I can go to a "Get Out 21 own behalf. 22 the Vote" event and speak, and that could be okay, 22 COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: So, based on the 23 correct? I can say, It's important. Democracy is 23 documents and the information we have here, it is the 24 great. Exercise your right. 24 master of ceremonies who introduced him who, after he

25

left the stage, promoted him again -- well, touted it

If I'm a candidate and I go to an event and

25

11

12

13

15

16

17

18

20

23

24

25

13

14

15

16

17

20

hard place here.

Page 41

as the person to vote for?

2 MR. MILLER: With one exception, which is --3 the fact that gives me the biggest pause is the speech 4 next to the sign that says -- that is undeniably 5 express advocacy. So I take back what I said, that 6 there was no -- nothing to suggest that the 7 candidate -- that the supervisor -- that the candidate, 8 Supervisor Cortese, engaged in express advocacy 9 himself, because I think there is an argument that --10 COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: Okav. 11 MR. MILLER: -- saying "The sky is blue" next

12 to a sign that says "Vote for Me" is express advocacy. 13 COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: Thank you. 14 MR. MILLER: But what I don't know is the 15 extent to which he -- I have no evidence that he 16 planned the placement of the signs or, as someone has 17 just testified, that it's possible that he didn't even 18

provide the signs. But there they were. 19 COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: Thank you. 20 COMMISSIONER PEACOCK: One last question. 21 How many campaigns has Mr. Cortese run?

22 MR. MILLER: I couldn't say. But I would --23 I know he -- his name is well known in San Jose. He's 2.4 been a City Council member, a supervisor -- I don't

25 know the answer to that.

4

8

9

21

Page 43

motion, one for each respondent and/or potential

violation of the Commission -- or the Commission may

act in one motion.

4 I guess before we get into discussion, I 5 would like to make a comment. I'm really torn on this. 6 I really wish we could find that this wasn't an independent expenditure, because I think that would put the onus where it belongs, which is on the group that organized this event rather than on the candidate. But 10 that's not the case.

So comments before -- or a motion?

COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: Well, I think my comment would be that what I've read and seen and gone over a couple more times since I've been sitting here is insufficient evidence. I think there are too many unanswered questions here.

I respect the speaker who came up second to raise this concern about well-known singers in the Vietnamese community showing up for free when, obviously, those folks are very well known and probably very expensive. We don't know what the expenditure was on that, what the cost was. There were a lot of other expenditures here that we don't know. We don't understand the total expense of the coordination.

So at this point I don't feel that there is

Page 42

CHAIRMAN SMITH: This is the second time he's 1 2 run for mayor. He ran for council twice.

3 MS. TABER: I think it's six.

CHAIRMAN SMITH: Supervisor twice.

COMMISSIONER PEACOCK: So this is not -- I 5

6 guess my point is, this is not --7

CHAIRMAN SMITH: Not his first rodeo.

COMMISSIONER PEACOCK: Right.

CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. Now it's time for the Commission to make its decision. Commission has the

10 following options. One, Commission may find that 11 12 further investigation is necessary. If so, we shall

13 direct the Evaluator to conduct further investigations

and report back to the Commission. Commission -- two, 14

15 the Commission may find that there is sufficient 16 evidence to establish that no violation has occurred.

17 Three, the Commission may find that there is

18 insufficient evidence to establish that a violation has

occurred. And, four, the Commission may find, based on 19 20 preponderance of the evidence from the entire record of

the proceedings, that a violation has occurred.

22 I'll open the floor to commission discussion 23 on the case. The Commission will need to make a

24 finding for each respondent for each potential

violation. The findings may be made by separate

Page 44

sufficient evidence here for me to make the kind of decision that needs to be made.

3 In terms of looking at the amount of money 4 that we do know that was spent, if we break it down and accept Mr. Miller's numbers, as you tried to work through it, we're talking about perhaps \$50 to each candidate. The State says it has to be at least a hundred dollars before it's even reportable. And I can't see saying a \$50 expenditure would result in us hiring an investigator to spend thousands for a \$50 11 expenditure. So I'm really caught between a rock and a 12

But the Vietnamese community -- I understand that you want to be involved in the political process. We have gone over this before. You need to understand what the requirements are in terms of having candidates come. I think you did blur the lines here, and you have to be more consistent and clear in what it is you're doing when you're holding these kinds of activities.

21 I think it's too much to expect a candidate 22 to look around and see every single person that's there and whether or not their opponent is there. They may 24 rush in for a five-minute event, "Get Out the Vote." They don't know whether the next candidate was not

Page 45

1 there or was there.

4

5

7

9

10

2 So this has really left me with an inability 3 to make a total decision.

CHAIRMAN SMITH: Commissioner Peacock.

COMMISSIONER PEACOCK: I'm in agreement with 6 you on most of that. Where I'm going, though, is I don't think we have enough decision to make -- enough 8 information to make a decision here.

And while the monetary value, I think, is low, as you say, at the same time, this is a close election. And in a close election a few votes here 11 12 could make a very big difference. It wouldn't matter 13 if it weren't a close election, but in this case it

very much was. And I think if we do nothing here, I

15 think, basically, the message is -- to future campaigns 16 is "Take a chance."

17 This does not seem like it was a hard one to 18 do the right way. But based on the information we have -- and maybe if you're able to get -- to track 20 down some of these people who aren't responding to you 21 or we see more of this stuff, we may be able to know

22 and say, Okay. You know, we'll let this one go by. 23

But I think, based on what we know so far is we don't 24 know enough to be able to say, Let's push it aside.

25 MR. MILLER: May I make one small comment or

Page 47

1 know. We can try --

2 COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: I guess I'm a little

3 confused. I'm not so convinced that coordination

4 existed. He got an invitation, and he went. That -- I

understand the narrow parameter that you've discussed

6 about what that means and what his responsibilities

7 might have been once he arrived and saw what was going

8 on. But I don't see a planning or a coordination in

9 advance. And both sides have agreed that even

Mr. Luu's involvement was really -- didn't really 10

11 exist. He didn't -- they even expressed disappointment

that he didn't participate to the extent. So I'm not

13 sure -- I'm not convinced that coordination existed.

14 Expenditure at behest of the candidate, I 15 think, is a little grayer for me. Because I believe

16 the organizers used the "Get Out to Vote" platform for

17 an advocacy campaign for specific candidates who they

18 specifically invited, while others they did not. I

19

think they're -- they have the responsibility of

20 guising this "Get Out to Vote," but their real intent

21 was to support specific candidates and allow them

opportunities to promote their candidacy with their

23 booths and those kinds of thing. And I think that's

24 where the line is grayer to me.

25 CHAIRMAN SMITH: I guess it's a matter of

Page 46

disagreement so that the -- that there is an unusual

2 quirk in Title 12 of the San Jose Municipal Code that

requires reporting of contributions even less than a

4 hundred dollars.

5

6

7

8

10

11

COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: Of course.

MR. MILLER: So departure from state law. As best as I can tell from looking at the history of that, it is possibly an inadvertent departure from state law.

9 But there it is, nonetheless.

CHAIRMAN SMITH: San Jose tends to have lower limits. I don't know exactly why, historically. But

12 it's not unusual in my experience.

13 I think the thing that troubles me is 14 apparently -- I agree that we don't know the details of 15 the event. We don't know the money. But it does 16 appear, as much as it pains me to say it, that it's 17 incontrovertible that there was coordination at the 18 very lowest way. And, in that regard, it appears that

19 there was a violation. We don't know the details of 20

it, but I -- I can't -- as much as I want to force 21 myself to say there wasn't, I can't.

22 So -- but then what do we do? Do we spend a 23 whole bunch of money trying to track down a hundred

24 dollars or -- and if we find a violation, what do we do? I mean, when it comes to penalties -- I don't

1 interpreting the law. We have the Evaluator's

interpretation of the law, that receiving and accepting

Page 48

3 an invitation to an event that includes at least some

4 campaign advocacy constitutes coordination.

5 MR. MILLER: If I could respond. One thing 6 is that you seem to be making a distinction between

7 coordination and expenditure made at the behest of a

8 candidate. There is no distinction. That is the same

9 thing.

11

10 COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: That is the same.

MR. MILLER: "Coordination" is an informal

12 term for what is the legal term of art, which is an

13 expenditure made at the behest of a candidate. It is

not two separate standards. It is the same thing. So.

1.5 when there is coordination, that means there is an

expenditure made at the behest of the candidate.

17 COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: And I don't see that

18 here. I don't see a behest of the candidate to spend

19 money.

20 MR. MILLER: I respect that. I'm just

21 pointing out, that is the same thing.

22 COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: I appreciate the

23 clarification.

24 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Let me throw another -- City

25 Attorney, what's your interpretation of Title 12 and

Page 49 Page 51 getting at. Yeah, that's what I was getting at. There 1 FPPC in this regard? Do you concur with the Evaluator? 2 MS. SILVA: Yes, I'm consistent with what is not agreement on the interpretation in this 3 Steve has said. particular case. 4 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Well, we've got our two --4 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Can you expand on that? 5 5 we've got our two legal eagles telling us that no MS. SILVA: The regulation, when I read the definition of "behest" -- "the behest of" -- that's matter how much it pains us -- it pains me and, 6 what I'm in agreement with, consistent with the San obviously, it pains you also -- there was coordination, which means this was not an independent expenditure, et 8 Jose Municipal Code. 8 9 CHAIRMAN SMITH: But you disagree with the 9 10 10 COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: Is that what you're application --11 MS. SILVA: No, I don't -- no, no, no. I do 11 saying? 12 MR. MILLER: That is precisely what I'm 12 not have any interpretation. I don't have any 13 conclusions as to the facts of the case. That's the 13 saying. COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: That there is behest 14 Evaluator's position. of the candidate, and there is coordination in this 15 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Yeah, you're not supposed to 15 16 case? 16 get involved with the facts of the case. 17 MR. MILLER: That is what I'm saying. Well, 17 MS. SILVA: No. When I said I'm in 18 agreement, to the extent of the definitions -no, I'm saying that to the extent you find that there 18 was -- that this event had a mixture of campaign 19 CHAIRMAN SMITH: With the definition. Okay. 19 2.0 But you have no stated opinion as to whether this 20 advocacy in with "Get Out the Vote," there was --21 CHAIRMAN SMITH: That also seems constituted --22 22 incontrovertible, from the evidence we've been given. MS. SILVA: Coordination. 23 MR. MILLER: -- there was coordination such 23 CHAIRMAN SMITH: -- coordination. Okay. that the money at issue should have been reported as a 24 Good clarification. 24 contribution made at the candidate's behest. 25 COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: And looking at 2.5 Page 52 Page 50 1 COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: After the fact. the facts, I do not reach the level of coordination. I After the fact. don't see it here. 2 3 And I think a big missing piece is also the 3 MR. MILLER: The two choices are that you can decide it's an independent expenditure or it's a aide to Cortese, who was never talked to, who I'm 4 4 5 contribution to the candidate because it's an 5 taking -- or thinking that is perhaps also 6 expenditure that is not independent but an expenditure Vietnamese-speaking and may be more in line with what 7 was going on inside here. There is too much made at the candidate's behest. 8 COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: And as a safeguard information that is missing. And I think that person 9 and as a responsible campaigner, he should have needs to be talked to as to what the candidate knew and 10 recognized the lines were blurred and made a decision 10 understood before he went. 11 And in your discussions with Mr. Cortese, he 11 on himself to make sure he reported some of it -- some of the expenditure on his own reporting to show that he was very vague in even remembering the event at all, 12 12 13 was aware that it blurred the lines? which I'm sure is not a story. I'm sure he had so many 1.4 MR. MILLER: Well, I hate to say what he going on. It's hard to keep them in line. But this 15 should have done. But in these facts -was set up by one of his staff members, who you have COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: What he could have not talked to, investigated or had any kind of 16 16 17 done to protect himself. 17 discovery. 18 MR. MILLER: -- in these facts, he should 1.8 CHAIRMAN SMITH: It looks like we've got two have reported a nonmonetary contribution, if you follow choices. We either direct the Evaluator to go do some 19 the analytical path that we're talking about. more -- and we have to say exactly what we want him to 20 21 MS. SILVA: I just want to clarify. I'm in do, because it can mean the whole world -- or we say it 22 agreement with the definition that Steve has rendered, 22 is a violation and we decide what the penalty is going 23 again, but not with the factual interpretation, as --23 to be. 24

24

So somebody want to make a motion here? I

think -- of the four options, I think those are the

COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: That's what I was

you know, as based on his investigation.

25

16

17

19

20

21

Page 53

1 two. We don't -- we don't have a case where -- where 2 there was clearly no violation. We don't have a case 3 where there's insufficient -- well, I guess we can say 4 there's insufficient evidence. That would be punting, to use the football analogy. We can find that there is 6 insufficient evidence to establish the violations 7 occurred, which would be kind of the same as directing the -- the Evaluator to go do more, except in this case 9 we don't care for more additional information and just 10 let it drop.

11 MR. MILLER: Well --

16

24

25

7

8

9

11

12

14

15

16

17

20

12 CHAIRMAN SMITH: If you got something to say, 13 I would love to hear it.

14 MR. MILLER: I would like to offer a thought 15 as to why that might not be punting.

CHAIRMAN SMITH: Field goal.

17 MR. MILLER: Because you might find, as you 18 are saying, that there may be insufficient evidence. But that the likelihood that further investigation will 20 result in important information that will result in a 21 change in what you want to do is so slim that it would not be punting to say, It's insufficient evidence, and 23 let's not do anything. It is pragmatic. I'm just --

MR. MILLER: I guess -- I say that because

CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay.

Page 54

1 it's there in my report that that's, frankly, our recommendation, that should you direct us to do more 3 investigation, our belief is that we will be coming 4 back to you with, at best, a -- as measured by dollar 5 value, at best, a small reporting error. 6 COMMISSIONER PEACOCK: I appreciate what

Mr. Miller said, but I have to say that to say that being unable to talk to a campaign aide -- to me, that's -- that's a fairly significant hole. It may be 10 that the discussion with that person, you know, turns out to have a very simple answer. But I just don't feel comfortable in saying that's a minimal thing. I 13 think there are more things to be found. That, in and of itself, is reason enough to keep this going.

CHAIRMAN SMITH: Let me say, it's a supervisorial aide, not a campaign aide, that we're talking about.

18 MR. MILLER: That is an important 19 distinction.

CHAIRMAN SMITH: And so -- if the organizers 21 had a discussion with the supervisorial aide about this 22 event and what it was, et cetera, and the supervisorial 23 aide merely put it on the candidate's calendar and the 24 candidate saw it on his calendar and went to the event, is that coordination? It was really the aide. And

Page 55

1 it's not a campaign aide but, rather, an officeholder 2 aide.

3 MR. MILLER: So until last week I would have 4 answered your question with great certainty, that the aide's actions would be imputed to the candidate and no 5 6 question. However, last week the FPPC issued an 7 enforcement action, without explanation, in which they 8 consider facts of coordination where the candidate was 9 ignorant of coordination that was conducted by a 10 campaign consultant. And they found facts that showed 11 coordination, lots of it -- much more, for lack of a 12 better word, nefarious than we're dealing with here --13 and they took action against -- without explanation 14 and, frankly, unsupported by their own legal standard. 15 they took action against the consultants and were

So I could no longer answer your question with any certainty as to what the FPPC would do. That does not bind you one way or another, but it just is an interesting wrinkle that happens to be the case this

22 COMMISSIONER PEACOCK: And this person still 23 works in the supervisor's office?

24 MR. MILLER: Yes, that's my understanding. 25 And I should say that the fact that the event

silent as to the candidate.

Page 56

1 is listed on the supervisor's supervisorial calendar

strikes me as an indication -- and it's listed as "Rock

3 the Vote." That is evidence in support of the fact

4 that he thought of this that he was going to a "Get Out

5 a Vote" event. He did not have this -- it's on his

6 supervisorial schedule, not on his campaign schedule.

7 It's not a question of credit. But that's a fact that

8 seemed to me, when you see the blurring, that's on the 9

"Get Out the Vote" effort's side of the blur for sure.

10 COMMISSIONER PEACOCK: If someone wanted to 11 be above -- you can do that -- I'm not impugning anybody in this case. But I think you could also know 13 I don't want this to be seen a certain way, and I can put it on one calendar. I think which calendar it 15 shows up on, I don't think, automatically clears or

17 COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: What makes it 18 even further -- or more difficult for me is when you

19 receive a phone call from attorneys investigating a

20 matter that you are currently working for the

21 supervisor on, if you don't return those calls, it says 22 something else to me.

23 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Yeah.

24 MR. MILLER: It's the most -- well, I won't

25 say anything.

indicts anybody.

16

| | Page 57 | | Page 59 |
|----|--|----|---|
| 1 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: I think we need a motion. | 1 | would be no further investigation, and we would go to |
| 2 | Somebody want to make one and let's see where it goes? | 2 | the penalty phase. |
| 3 | COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: Maybe we should | 3 | COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: There would be |
| 4 | break it into pieces. Let's see how we feel about | 4 | another phase, what we do about it. |
| 5 | whether there was coordination and if the candidate was | 5 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: In order to go interview |
| 6 | involved or not. | 6 | the |
| 7 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. | 7 | MR. MILLER: Can I add one small correction. |
| 8 | COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: I say there was | 8 | You are free to order more investigation only for the |
| 9 | insufficient evidence as to coordination. | 9 | purposes of the penalty phase. You have done that in |
| 10 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: You're asking for a straw | 10 | recent years. |
| 11 | vote, or you want to make a motion a formal motion? | 11 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Oh, that's true. Yes, thank |
| 12 | COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: Well, I mean, I | 12 | you. |
| 13 | think we need to determine that before we can move on | 13 | COMMISSIONER PEACOCK: I just believe |
| 14 | to the next phase. But then | 14 | while I wouldn't necessarily disagree with the motion |
| 15 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Yeah, but of course, | 15 | that you made, I do feel like there's a significant |
| 16 | somebody could make a motion that there was a violation | 16 | hole, significant question still needs to be answered. |
| 17 | and there was coordination. And if it's voted down, | 17 | So I think, whatever we do, some discussion with this |
| 18 | then it's voted down. If it passes, it passes. I | 18 | aide seems to me to be important to the disposition of |
| 19 | think that's probably better than trying to do a straw | 19 | this case. |
| 20 | poll. | 20 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Yeah, I agree with that. |
| 21 | Okay. Let me let me look at this a | 21 | The other thing I should mention, if this |
| 22 | second. Maybe I got to do something. | 22 | motion were to pass sometime before we're done |
| 23 | Okay. I will make a motion. See where this | 23 | tonight I don't know how we would do this exactly, |
| 24 | goes. I move that the Ethics Commission finds that | 24 | if it requires another complaint or just direction to |
| 25 | based upon a preponderance of the evidence, that a | 25 | the Evaluator. I would think that we would need to ask |
| | Page 58 | | Page 60 |
| 1 | violation of San Jose Municipal Code, | 1 | the Evaluator to look into this situation as regards |
| 2 | Section 12.06.910, has occurred with regard to | 2 | Candidate Tam Nguyen for District 7 council because he |
| 3 | coordination between the candidate and the organizers | 3. | was also at the event. And according to the videos and |
| 4 | of this event and that this resulted in an in-kind | 4 | stuff, I saw he was more involved than Supervisor |
| 5 | contribution that was not recorded. | 5 | Cortese was. And I don't think we can ignore that. So |
| 6 | Is that pretty much does that capture | 6 | that's kind of a fallout of this. I think we need to |
| 7 | MR. MILLER: Are you looking at me? | 7 | look at another case as well. Anyway, that's just my |
| 8 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Do you think that | 8 | opinion. |
| 9 | captures I think I said it right. | 9 | So discussion? You can vote for it or you |
| 10 | MR. MILLER: Yes. | 10 | can vote against it. Or, as was pointed out, if it |
| 11 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. Okay. So we have a | 11 | passes, we can still do the follow-up questioning as |
| 12 | motion. Now, discussion on that motion? | 12 | part of the hold off on the penalty phase. |
| 13 | MS. TABER: Is there a second? | 13 | So any discussion? If not |
| 14 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Oh, we have to have a | 14 | COMMISSIONER PEACOCK: Your point about |
| 15 | second. | 15 | Mr. Nguyen, I think, further adds to the open nature of |
| 16 | COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: I'll second it. | 16 | this. |
| 17 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. Good. For purposes | 17 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Yeah. |
| 18 | of discussion. | 18 | COMMISSIONER PEACOCK: With all due respect, |
| 19 | COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: For purposes of | 19 | I would vote against this, not because of any lack of |
| 20 | discussion. | 20 | respect. I think |
| 21 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. So, now, should we | 21 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: I might vote against it too. |
| 22 | vote, or do we want to talk about it? | 22 | I haven't decided. I just wanted to start the ball |
| 23 | COMMISSIONER PEACOCK: Would approval of that | 23 | rolling. I'm really torn. |
| | ha tha tinal cay on this and not load to further | 24 | So okay. We ready to vote? |
| 24 | be the final say on this and not lead to further CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. If this passes, there | 25 | COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: Sure. |

Page 61 Page 63 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Flip a coin here. All in 1 vote again on it once we have additional information. 2 favor of the motion. 2 It doesn't -- unless attorney tells me otherwise, that 3 (No response.) 3 doesn't mean we can't have the exact same motion later. 4 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Opposed? 4 MS. SILVA: No, because you are presented 5 (All Commissioners raised a hand.) 5 with new facts. 6 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Everyone. Okay. We got 6 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Correct. I think -- along 7 that. I vote against my own motion. It was unanimous, 7 with one of the comments there, I personally think it 8 for the record. Opposed. 8 would be worthwhile to look maybe a little more into 9 Okay. So we've got three choices. 9 the nature of the event. I like the idea that was 10 MS. TABER: I just never had that happen. 10 suggested earlier that we don't have to track down the 11 MS. SILVA: It's legal. 11 money. We just -- you know, if we go that route, say 12 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. Let's try another 12 the candidate should have reported it and it's up to 13 one. Commission may find -- I move that the Ethics 13 the candidate to figure out how much he should report Commission finds that further investigation is 14 rather than us spending thousands of dollars of city required, and the Commission directs the Evaluator to 15 money trying to track down something that we may never 16 conduct further investigation and report back to the 16 find. And I think that's probably tougher. Commission within 30 days. Specifically, I believe the 17 COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: I think it would 18 matter relates to the interactions with the be wise to know how much was really spent. I think 19 supervisorial aide, unless there are other matters. that would be a good thing. However, if the city code 19 20 COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: That would be the 20 says that any expenditure is sufficient, then I don't 21 main thing for me. 21 think we need to have a monetary value. I need to know 22 COMMISSIONER PEACOCK: I think that Mr. 22 whether or not there was coordination, and at this 23 Miller had said earlier if there was further 23 point I'm not clear. And I think, at a minimum, that investigation -- something about the exact nature of 24 we need an interview to help me --25 the political part of the event and the money. So are 25 MR. MILLER: If I could have one more Page 62 Page 64 1 there other sort of open things? If I understood you 1 thought, which is the conversation with the aide 2 right, that those may be important things to delve into 2 occurred -- you're wanting the aide's perspective. But 3 a little deeper. you have in the room possibly the person or persons to 4 MR. MILLER: With regards to Mr. Cortese, 4 whom the aide spoke, and you might want to inquire 5 what I'm hearing is you're very interested in more 5 about that conversation right now if you wanted to. facts regarding the nature of the coordination in order 6 COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: Do we? 7 to give you a complete picture. If you decide that CHAIRMAN SMITH: We could. 8 there was coordination, you may want to direct me to 8 COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: I prefer they be learn more about the event so that you'll know more 9 added to the investigation with use of a qualified 10 about what the money that needed to be reported was. I 10 interpreter. don't know the extent to which that's important to you. 11 MR. MILLER: Fine. 12 That is probably a more time-consuming investigation 12 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. Yeah, that's probably 13 than focusing on the nature of the coordination. And, 13 a good idea. 14 again, I just want your eyes to be open into what to 14 Okay. So we have a motion. This time the 15 do. 15 motion is directing further investigation. Any 16 I also -- a friendly request, given the 16 discussion before we take a vote? Okay. holidays. I am taking a two-week trip. And the idea 17 17 COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: Just that we want it of reporting to you within 30 days -- depending on the 18 narrowly construed. We know the parameters of what 19 extent of the investigation you direct, I might beg a 19 we --20 few extra days, please. 20 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Yeah, the parameters would 21 COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: We have to be be the conversation from both sides and a reasonable --21 22 cautious on how we proceed. Because we just voted that 22 not an excessive amount of effort into the -- into more there was not a preponderance of the evidence to 23 of the nature of the event, et cetera. 24 support a decision to find that there was coordination. 24 COMMISSIONER PEACOCK: I was just asking --25 CHAIRMAN SMITH: We can always come back and 25 you had earlier made reference to other candidates at

Page 65 Page 67 1. the event. Do you want that to be part of the motion? (No response.) 1 2 2 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Thank you, yes. CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. It's unanimous. So 3 Let me ask a procedural question. If we want we do not need to do any more. So this -- basically, 4 to expand it to include an additional respondent, do we the conclusion of this hearing is postponed. MS. TABER: That was part of the motion, to 5 need -- last time this came up when Dennis was clerk. Dennis -- the clerk's office initiated a complaint. include Tam Nguyen? 6 7 7 MS, SILVA: We fixed that in the Resolution. CHAIRMAN SMITH: Oh. 8 8 CHAIRMAN SMITH: But I don't remember how we MS. SILVA: Was that part of the motion? We just want to clarify that it's clear that --9 fixed that. 10 CHAIRMAN SMITH: You know what? I don't even 10 MS. SILVA: I believe the investigators have 11 know if the motion was seconded, now that we're talking the authority. 12 CHAIRMAN SMITH: I was thinking that. Yeah, 12 about the motion. Did anybody second the motion? 13 I would -- I would suggest that that be included as a 13 MS. TABER: I have Rolanda written down. Now third piece of evidence, to also investigate the same 14 14 15 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. It was my -- I didn't 15 situations we have looked at with regard to Candidate mention it when I made the motion. We talked about it 16 Cortese with regard to Candidate Nguyen in District 7. 17 MR. MILLER: So City Attorney has asked me to 17 subsequently. So --18 repeat a comment I made a moment ago -- I think you 18 MS. TABER: You can make a friendly 19 19 understood it, but I'll repeat it at her request -amendment. And then if the seconder agrees, you can 20 20 which is that the people who had the conversation with add that to the motion. 21 the aide are present in this room and could answer your 21 CHAIRMAN SMITH: And then go back and revote? questions right now if you wanted to ask them those 22 MS. TABER: You don't have to. You can just 22 say that you're adding it. It's an amendment to the 23 questions. I think you understood that. 24 24 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Understood. And motion. If the seconder agrees --25 Commissioner Pierre-Dixon said she preferred not to do 2.5 CHAIRMAN SMITH: We've already voted. Page 66 Page 68 1 that. I don't know what the rest of you -- since 1 MS. TABER: We can revote. 2 2 CHAIRMAN SMITH: That's the question. Okay. there's four of us here. 3 COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: I think it would be 3 So, yeah, I would -- I would amend the motion 4 appropriate if we could ask the person. We could still to have a third element of this. It would be -- the 5 pursue further questions here through the Evaluator. two that I already mentioned, which is the nature of 6 But if the person is here... the discussions with the aide; the second being the 7 COMMISSIONER PEACOCK: I agree. nature of the event; the third being the circumstances 8 COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: I'm just involving the additional candidate who was there -- San 9 concerned about the difference of language and being Jose candidate who was there, investigated along the 10 same lines as we've done with regard to Candidate 10 very clear, when you're talking about subjecting the 11 person to punishment -- no matter what kind of 11 Cortese. 12 COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: And I would 12 punishment it is, we need to be all on the same page 13 about what is being said. And I don't think that's 13 accept that amendment. 14 14 clear today. MR. MILLER: So, essentially --15 CHAIRMAN SMITH: So we should not --15 CHAIRMAN SMITH: The whole thing over again 16 COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: No, we didn't vote 16 with the other candidate. 17 17 on it. I mean --MS. SILVA: And that's consistent with how we 18 18 had changed the Resolution to allow the Evaluator to be CHAIRMAN SMITH: Through discussion, it's 19 obvious that -able -- if facts were uncovered that potentially 20 COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: I'll concede. I'll 20 involves another respondent, that the Evaluator notify 21 21 the clerk. concede. 22 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. Okay. So the motion 22 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. So we got to revote. 23 23 is to -- further investigation. All in favor? All in favor? 24 (All Commissioners responded Ave.) 24 (All Commissioners responded Ave.)

25

CHAIRMAN SMITH: Any opposed?

CHAIRMAN SMITH: Opposed?

25

Page 69 Page 71 1 (No response.) out in the hall somewhere? 2 CHAIRMAN SMITH: So it's unanimous. 2 MR. DO: Yes. 3 So, unless there is something else, we will 3 CHAIRMAN SMITH: And also there is a fourth 4 postpone the conclusion of this until -- I don't know. 4 respondent. 5 It sounds like it's not going to be the January 5 MR. DO: She's not here. 6 meeting, but whenever -- to be determined. 6 CHAIRMAN SMITH: She's not here. Okay. 7 COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: And I would like 7 So -- okay. And I'm not going to bother with 8 to suggest that those further witnesses make yourself 8 having the staff identify themselves, because we did 9 available to the investigator so that we can get to the 9 that just a few minutes ago, an hour ago, on the other 10 bottom of this. I think it's fair for everyone to know 10 hearing. 11 exactly what occurred here so we don't have this happen 11 Under the Commission's regulations and 12 again. 12 procedures, the respondent may submit a written 13 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. Now we go on. 13 response to the Report and Recommendations. The 14 Commissioner Peacock has to leave. 14 response may contain legal arguments, a summary of COMMISSIONER PEACOCK: Based on my notice, I 15 15 evidence and any mitigating or exculpatory information. 16 have a family function. Happy holidays, everyone. 16 And we did not receive anything from the 17 MS. TABER: Can we ask for a bathroom recess? 17 respondent, correct? 18 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Oh, sure. Go ahead. 18 MS. TABER: Correct. 19 (Commissioner Peacock exits Ethics Commission 19 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. The complainant or 20 hearing.) 20 any interested party may also submit a brief or written 21 (Recess taken.) 21 22 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. We're ready for 22 And in this case, as the previous, we 23 Number 2. Okay. I'm going to start. 23 received a written response from the complainant, which 24 It is Wednesday, December 10th, 2014, and 24 we discussed in the previous hearing. 25 this hearing of the City of San Jose Ethics Commission 25 So at this time I'll recognize Steve Miller Page 70 Page 72 1 is being held in Room W-262 of the San Jose City Hall. 1 from Hanson Bridgett to present the Independent 2 All members of the Commission are present except 2 Evaluator's Report and Recommendations. 3 Commissioner Peacock. 3 MR. MILLER: Okay. So this complaint's 4 The Commission will conduct a hearing on a 4 allegations are based on the exact same facts as the 5 complaint filed with the City Clerk on October 14, hearing that we just conducted, but the focus is not on 2014, by Bui Dinh alleging that Barry Do, Thien Huynh, 6 the -- Supervisor Cortese's campaign but, rather, on Tho Nguyen Tan and Thu Huong, I believe, violated 7 the group of people who held the September 21st event 8 Section 12.06.910 of the San Jose Municipal Code. 8 and the allegations that they must have spent more than Specifically, the allegation is that the respondents 9 \$1,000, which, under Title 12, triggers a requirement 10 spent more than \$1,000 to advocate for mayoral 10 that they form an Independent Committee and file candidate Dave Cortese, triggering the obligation to 11 necessary campaign disclosure forms. 12 form an Independent Committee and subsequently file the 12 And as with the previous report, I think I'll 13 necessary campaign disclosures. 13 break this up into two separate issues that require 14 I'm not going to go through the rest of the 14 analysis. The first is, was this a "Get Out the Vote" 15 boilerplate as I normally do, because this is -- all 15 event -- effort or a campaign event? Did the 16 the people who are involved in this were here for the 16 requirement to form a committee arises upon spending 17 previous hearing. 17 over \$1,000 in independent expenditures, which are 18 At this time I would like to have the 18 related, as we just discussed, to express advocacy. 19 complainant, Bui Dinh, and the respondents or their 19 So, in other words, the obligation only arises to the 20 representatives identify themselves. 20 extent there was a campaign event and doesn't apply to 21 The complainant is not here. Are any --21 the "Get Out the Vote" efforts. 22 MR. DO: We are respondents. 22 And then the second question is, did they 23 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. 23 make over a thousand dollars in independent 24 MR. DO: Mr. Thien Huynh and Barry Do. 24 expenditures to candidates in San Jose within your 25 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. And Mr. Nguyen Tan is 25 jurisdiction, triggering the requirement to form an

Page 73

Independent Committee? 1

I imagine that you will have discussion and 2 3 perhaps may not accept our recommendations, based on the conversation you just had. But the recommendations 5

in our report is that there are two reasons why we think the facts do not indicate any violation by the

6

7 respondents here. The first is that because we perhaps 8 preliminarily -- but, nonetheless, we view the

proportional amount of this event that was "Get Out the

10

Vote" effort as being greater than the campaign amount.

11 We think it is likely that the amount of money that was

12 spent on the IE, independent expenditure, side of the

13 pie was less than a thousand dollars, therefore not

14 triggering the obligation to form a committee. Again,

15 that depends upon some of the discussion we already had

16 about the unusual nature of this event and the

17 difficulty in discerning and teasing out what portion

18 was a "Get Out the Vote" effort and what was not. But,

19 nonetheless, no matter how you slice the pie, in our

20 view, you are likely to arrive at a decision that there

21 was less -- at a conclusion that the facts will arrive

22 at a conclusion that there was less than a thousand

23 dollars on the independent expenditure side.

24 And second -- and here is where you may --25 you may depart from my recommendation. Because we

Page 74

- 1 have -- had already concluded that there was
- 2 coordination with the candidate, all of those
- 3 expenditures, however much they were, even if they were
- 4 more than a thousand dollars, would be treated as

5 contributions to the campaign, not as independent

6 expenditures and, therefore, further reducing the

7 likelihood that there is -- that the \$1,000 of

8 independent expenditure threshold is reached.

And for both of those reasons we have concluded that there was no violation under these -unusual circumstances; nevertheless, no violation.

12 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Question: The City's rules 13 are if it's more than a thousand dollars, the 14 independent expenditure -- yeah. Finally. The sound

15 went down. 16

9

10

11

MS. SILVA: Closing the door.

17 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay.

18 MS. KRANTZ: General Services said they were 19 going to shut off the air-conditioner, so it could get

20 very hot in here.

21 CHAIRMAN SMITH: If it's more than a thousand 22 dollars, the independent expenditures, need to form a

23 committee. Or if during the preceding 12 months you

24 spent more than \$10,000 for all candidates for

25 contributions, that you got to -- you got to form a

Page 75

committee. It's not an Independent Committee but a --I don't know. What kind of committee do you call it?

3 MR. MILLER: No, you are correct. There are

two aspects to the definitional threshold. One is the

independent expenditures of greater than a thousand

6 dollars, and the other is making contributions in the

7 amount of \$10,000 or more to a candidate or a

8 candidate-controlled committee. That makes you a

9 committee.

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

24

5

CHAIRMAN SMITH: Just a committee.

MR. MILLER: Whether your committee is an Independent Committee is -- there are two types of committees in San Jose. There are controlled committees ---

CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay.

MR. MILLER: -- which are controlled by a candidate, and there is everything else, which is an Independent Committee.

CHAIRMAN SMITH: Now, the key question --MR. MILLER: I'm sorry. I'm in the habit of velling.

22 CHAIRMAN SMITH: That's okay. We all have to 23 tone it down.

Do those same dollar amounts and concepts apply to the FPPC regs?

Page 76

1 MR. MILLER: Yes. The difference -- a large

difference would be who the filing officer is and

3 whether it's a Title 12 violation or not. But those

4 same --

CHAIRMAN SMITH: The reason I'm -- I had a

6 thought this afternoon, that there were candidates --

there were two city candidates; Eastside Union School

8 Board candidate, I think; Evergreen College candidate;

and -- I don't know. There were five or six

candidates, I believe -- right? -- for different

jurisdictions. And it struck me that if we found -- if

someone like the FPPC looked at this and looked at the

total cost of the event for all candidates and all

14 jurisdictions and maybe also looked back 12 months and

15 found that this same group of people had done similar

16

things in other jurisdictions, that there might be an

17 issue at the state level. 18

MR. MILLER: So --

19 CHAIRMAN SMITH: That's beyond our --

20 because, you know, we only had one or two out of five

21 or six candidates that are in our jurisdiction.

22 There's a bigger issue than just San Jose -- City of

23 San Jose elections.

24 MR. MILLER: So, as I considered that

25 question. I believe that to have merit, if the amount

Page 77 Page 79 of money on the independent expenditures side of the 1 1 community. 2 pie exceeded \$10,000 --2 We -- on public television we did invite 3 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Not independent everyone, including Mayor-Elect Sam Liccardo, publicly 3 4 expenditures. 4 on TV. However, this only exception that with 5 MR. MILLER: I mean --5 Mayor-Elect Sam Liccardo because he has a history of 6 CHAIRMAN SMITH: The -- if we say it was 6 conflict with the Vietnamese-American community before, 7 independent --7 during the Little Saigon. So that's why we did invite 8 MR. MILLER: \$10,000 on the political 8 him, but we dare not to ask him to go up stage and 9 9 campaign advocacy. Whether they're independent address the public because it will cause all the 10 expenditures or contributions depends upon 10 commotion, and people were yelling and all of that. So 11 coordination. But the first threshold would be that 11 we did specifically mention that. However, we did not 12 the portion of the event that was not "Get Out the 12 limit him at all. We did publicly on television. We 13 Vote" effort would have to be greater than \$10,000. ! 13 asked everyone that can come and show. 14 found no evidence to lead me to conclude that any 14 So that's why you see that even the candidate amount of further investigation would reach that 15 from school district and we even invite mayor of 16 conclusion. 16 Milpitas, Jose Esteves. Because those are the 17 CHAIRMAN SMITH: You also didn't look 17 candidate, including Mayor-Elect Sam Liccardo, used to 18 statewide at other possible events. It occurs to me, know our community. There's only one exception during 19 given that at least some of the respondents don't 19 Little Saigon that Mayor-Elect Sam Liccardo have some reside in San Jose, they may be active in politics in conflict with the Vietnamese community. Therefore, we 20 21 other areas of the state. Just a thought. 21 kind of limit him to go up stage. Because the minute 22 Anyway, other questions? 22 he go up stage, it will cause commotion and people will 23 COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: No. 23 start yelling. So that's the only reason. 24 CHAIRMAN SMITH: We can move on. 24 But our main purpose on that day is strictly 25 At this time I would call upon the 25 we let the people know that these are the candidates Page 78 Page 80 respondents -- we have three of the respondents 1 that have been working with our community, so let's present, Barry Do, Thien Huynh and Tho Nguyen Tan -- or 2 hear their issue, their side of it. And I always -- at 3 their representatives, to come forward and present any 3 the end of my sentence, I never ask vote for him and written or oral response. Any of you wish to come 4 not vote the other. I always say, You hear what they 5 forward and speak? 5 say. These are our friend. However, the final 6 MR. DO: Sure. 6 decision is rest on you. Your vote. You can vote to 7 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Please state your name. 7 anyone that you want. These are -- we just present to 8 State your name please. 8 you the candidate to you, but it's your vote. And 9 MR. DO: My name is Barry Do. 9 that's publicly broadcast to everywhere. And that's my 10 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. 10 public statement on that one. 11 11 So I'm glad that I have an opportunity here 12 BARRY DO, to present in front of you. That is -- our main being first duly sworn by the Chairman to tell the 13 purpose is really "Rock the Vote" or "Get Out the Vote" 14 truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth. 14 for the Vietnamese. 15 testified as follows: 15 And this is the first time we organize such a 16 16 campaign. We never done that before. This is the 17 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. Mr. Do. 17 first time, because of the -- because of the 18 THE WITNESS: Chair Smith and Vice-Chair 18 excitement. A lot of young people get into the school district and all of that. This is the first time we 19 Pierre-Dixon and Member Edgeworth, this morning I did 19 20 send an e-mail to your Commission and also to Attorney 20 see so many young people involved in the community. 21 Miller. I have to say the thankfulness that is very 21 And we see both Sam Liccardo and Dave Cortese -- both 22 detailed investigation because out of concern of the 22 are already involved with us. So this is very 23 complaint. And we fully cooperate with Mr. Miller 23 exciting. So that's -- basically, we would like to get 24 here. Because, basically, what we doing is really --24 out the vote for everyone. we want to get out the vote for the Vietnamese 25 So the complaint against us, I think that it

5

12

17

24

Page 81

- kind of split the hair too much. And most of the
- complaint then -- the main complaint is actually using
- the party line -- or the candidate line, because they 3
- 4 support Sam and they think we support Dave Cortese. So
- they wasting everyone's time putting the complaint.
- But we never think of that until the complaint present 6
- 7 to you and we got a letter from Attorney Miller.
- 8 But, basically, we did invite Mayor-Elect Sam
- Liccardo. We did not discriminate him or anything like
- 10 that. But the complaint came out just because they
- think that we completely advocate for Dave Cortese. 11
- 12 But that's not the case. Yes, Dave Cortese is more
- 13 friendly, but I never publicly or none of any of the
- respondent say that you vote for Dave and not vote for 14
- 15 Sam. No, none of us say that.
- 16 And also that the main organizer, Mr. Thien
- 17 Huynh here, also -- his opening speech completely
- translate and submitted to Attorney Miller, that his 18
- last statement, Always your vote is final decision. We 19
- 20 do not tell you vote for whom.
- 21 And same thing. I'm verbally -- if you see
- 22 the video, I'm verbally saying that too.
- 23 So I'm glad that I have a chance here to 24
- explain in front of you, face to face, and to work with 25 Attorney Miller on that case. Yeah.

Page 82

COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: I think that 1 2 probably is correct, what you have stated. My concern

- 3 is that -- however, you have to understand, when you 4 talk about American jurisprudence, everyone must be
- 5 invited equally, the same.
- 6

7

25

- MR. DO: Yes.
- COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: Had you done
- 8 that, we wouldn't be here tonight. Mr. Liccardo may
- 9 have decided on his own not to come because of these
- tensions. And what you could have done instead is say 10
- 11 everyone was invited, Mr. Cortese responded, and you
- 12 would be fine.
- 13 I want you to understand that you can't have
- events with only certain candidates there. If you're 14
- going to open it up for "Rock the Vote" or "Get Out the
- 16 Vote," everyone has to be invited. The same manner of
- 17 invitation. If it's a written invitation, a phone
- 18 call, or if it's on public TV, the same invitation goes
- 19 to every candidate.
- 20 THE WITNESS: We did. Yeah, we did.
- 21 CHAIRMAN SMITH: I think her point, though,
- 22 is that both -- all candidates for a particular
- office -- and in this case of Mayor Candidate Liccardo, 23
- 24 there was a public announcement on TV, you said --
 - THE WITNESS: Yes.

Page 83

- 1 CHAIRMAN SMITH: -- but I believe you said it
- was Vietnamese language TV.
 - THE WITNESS: Vietnamese, yes.
- CHAIRMAN SMITH: So chances are he didn't see
- that. Or if he did, he didn't understand.
- 6 THE WITNESS: But the people support him,
- that support all candidate, all know about that. The
- 8 Vietnamese ---
- 9 COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: But if you made a
- phone call to Cortese's office, you should have made a 10
- 11 call to Sam's office.
 - THE WITNESS: I know. We did not make a
- phone call --
- COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: If an invitation 14
- 15 was made to him, the same invitation should be made to
- 16 all candidates.
 - THE WITNESS: We did relay the invitation
- message to the people that know Dave and know Sam. We
- did relay that we invite everyone. And that was the 19
- only exception, because we want to kind of -- not to
- 21 make him embarrassed.
- 22 COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: I'm saying no
- 23 exceptions.
 - THE WITNESS: Yes, I agree.
- 25 COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: That's all.

Page 84

- That's all I have.
- 2 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. I guess the other --
- well, I guess I won't say anything.
- Commissioner Edgeworth, do you have any 4
- 5 questions?
- 6 COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: Well, as I read the
- memo that we got, the response to the 24-minute video
- as opposed to the 16-minute video, it referred to lots
- of references where the speaker who introduced the
- guests and who dismissed them when they were finished
- speaking, there tended to be statements, "This is our
- new mayor," "This" -- there seemed to be very proactive
- statements that would -- certainly, I think, a rational
- person would think that -- or assume that that meant
- that you should vote for this candidate. Because when
- we talk about "This is our next mayor," "This is the
- man that we, you know, need," that -- and those six or
- 18 seven minutes of video that we don't have -- we only
- have the written -- you know, what was reported to have
- been said during those times -- would definitely be
- considered advocating for a specific candidate, 22 proactively asking people to vote for that candidate.
- 23 And I -- so I'm a little concerned that this
- general attitude that "we only wanted to get out the
- vote" didn't stay the theme for the whole thing. And

Page 85

- 1 there was several references to those kinds of comments, not just one slip of the tongue or -- you
- 3 know, in the excitement of the event, but there were 4 several.
- 5 And so I think -- I think vice-chairman's 6 comment is very appropriate, that it did turn out to be a campaign event. A lot of it was just get out to vote, and a lot of the music and everything had nothing
- to do with voting at all. It was just to attract 9 10 people to attend.
- 11 But I wish I could understand -- and maybe 12 Mr. Cortese didn't understand what was being said, 13 because I understand some of those comments -- most of 14 them were in Vietnamese, which means he would not have understood them either. And he may not have had first
- 16 hearing of what was being said about him, perhaps. 17
- And -- but I think if you -- if the 18 references to the seven minutes of missing video on the 60-minute version is accurate, there was a lot of 20 campaigning going on for Mr. Cortese.
- THE WITNESS: May I respond to that? 21 22 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Sure.
- 23 THE WITNESS: Okay. Sure. The complaint by
- 24 Mr. Miller is not quite painting the big picture. The
- 25 video -- like on the previous statement, where Attorney

Page 86

- Miller mentioned, the video showed the whole thing,
- 2 from A to Z. And if edit, cut short and all of that,
- 3 it's just that that is the video we volunteer. We --
- 4 because we did have a meeting with Attorney Miller
- 5 also. So we did show him -- we don't want to show him
- 6 A to Z all, because it's already been public on
- 7 YouTube. But we show him what he need to know about --
- 8 on the responding to like a -- like a -- what do you
- 9 say?
- 10 The -- we -- when we -- when I say the 11
- reason, because Mr. Dave Cortese or Mayor, Milpitas, 12 Jose Esteves is very close personal of mine. We work
- with him. We know him for a long time. So, of course,
- 14 I have a passion. I said, "This is the new mayor of
- San Jose" or "This is the new mayor of Milpitas." I 15
- 16 say that.
- 17 But I never say that you have to vote for him 18 and not vote for anyone. And I always conclude my
- statement with the whole audience that, please, no 19
- matter what we introduce here, it's the point of your
- 21 vote is the last vote. Your decision -- not us -- is
- 22 to decide who is the best for your vote. That's why I
- 23 never kind of really advocate completely.
- 24 But I did it for both Mayor Jose Esteves, I 25 did it for Council Member Tam Nguyen, candidate, and

- Page 87
- all of the school district trustee. I did it for all
- of them. I said, "This is the next" -- like a kind
- of -- really kind of very standard statement: Oh,
- here. This is your next mayor right here, this is your
- 5 next school board trustee right here, and this is your
- 6 next mayor of Milpitas. That not the phrase I
- 7 (inaudible). But that doesn't mean that I say, Vote
- 8 for him and not vote for anyone. Because I did
- 9 conclude my statement that it's your vote. Your 10 decision is final decision.
- 11 CHAIRMAN SMITH: The event -- as I 12 understand, there were some campaign booths setup --
- 13 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 14 CHAIRMAN SMITH: -- for some of the candidates. I believe there was not one for 15
- 16 Mr. Cortese. 17 THE WITNESS: No, I -- when I invite all of
- 18 them, we did -- we invite all of them. We said, You
- have completely freedom to bring your own booth and 19
- 20 register people to vote. So whoever come to your booth
- 21 to hear about your literature, this is your own desk to
- 22 communicate to people. So you are allowed to bring
- 23 your own desk. So if anyone don't bring their desk, 24 they decide. But we did tell all of them to bring --
- 25 even Mayor-Elect Sam Liccardo. Publicly, on TV, we

Page 88

- 1 said, He can bring his desk and his table to talk to
- 2 the people also.

5

7

- 3 CHAIRMAN SMITH: When the individual 4 candidates -- I assume that the candidates who showed
- up, the school board and the community college board 6 and mayoral, et cetera --
 - THE WITNESS: District council member.
- 8 CHAIRMAN SMITH: -- that those individuals
- 9 were all invited by a specific one-on-one verbal
- 10 request or a letter. They didn't all show up just
- 11 because of the public -- the TV announcement? Like did
- 12 somebody call the candidate for Evergreen -- I think it
- 13 was -- well, whatever. The school district candidate.
- 14 Did someone call the -- contact that person directly
- 15 and invite them?
- 16 THE WITNESS: We -- first, of course, it's
- 17 public, because we announce --
- 18 CHAIRMAN SMITH: But beyond that.
- 19 THE WITNESS: Also, a lot of us in the
- 20 organizing community, if they know someone that know 21
- that candidate, said, Relay that message to them and
- 22 invite them there. So we do all kind of invitation and
- 23 make sure that we reach out to them so they know
- 24 that --

25

CHAIRMAN SMITH: So there was a one-on-one

| | | <u> </u> | D 01 |
|--|--|--|---|
| | Page 89 | | Page 91 |
| 1 | sort of | 1 | THE WITNESS: Newspaper, yeah. But not |
| 2 | THE WITNESS: Yes. But not me directly. | 2 | related to us. |
| 3 | Maybe anyone that know them. They say, Oh, we heard | 3 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: I thought I saw something in |
| 4 | that they're going to invite you and all of that. | 4 | the report that indicated that you had hired a |
| 5 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. And that included an | 5 | videographer yourself, your group. Am I mistaken? |
| 6 | opportunity to appear on the stage and to set up a | 6 | THE WITNESS: No. |
| 7 | booth? | 7 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: You did not hire a |
| 8 | THE WITNESS: Yes. Yes. | 8 | videographer? |
| 9 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Which okay. | 9 | THE WITNESS: Yeah, no, never. You know, |
| 10 | Any other questions for Mr. Do? | 10 | the even the article that some people write or the |
| 11 | Okay. | 11 | video, not only him. I think many. But we don't have |
| 12 | THE WITNESS: Thank you. | 12 | that. Maybe they keep on you know, but the video |
| 13 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Any of you others wish to | 13 | vietvungvinh.com, they store like that. And we know |
| 14 | say anything? Mr. Nguyen Tan? | 14 | that. We because, you know, we volunteer to let |
| 15 | Okay. If you state your name for the | 15 | Attorney Mr. Miller know, but we they don't ask us. |
| 16 | record and | 16 | That's the reason. |
| 17 | THE WITNESS: My name is Tho Nguyen Tan. | 17 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. All right. Do you |
| 18 | | 18 | have anything else? |
| 19 | THO NGUYEN TAN, | 19 | THE WITNESS: Yeah, that's it. I want to |
| 20 | being first duly sworn by the Chairman to tell the | 20 | bring it up. |
| 21 | truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, | 21 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. Questions? |
| 22 | testified as follows: | 22 | COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: Again, a comment |
| 23 | | 23 | that I want to be clear with the community that you |
| 24 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: You may be seated. | 24 | understand, when you have these kinds of events, not |
| 25 | THE WITNESS: My statement today only cover | 25 | only invite everyone but make sure you do not make |
| | | | |
| | Page 90 | *************************************** | Page 92 |
| 1 | Page 90 everything that Barry Do say to you already. But I | 1 | Page 92 comments that sound like you're selecting one candidate |
| 1 2 | - | 1 2 | _ |
| 1 | everything that Barry Do say to you already. But I | i . | comments that sound like you're selecting one candidate |
| 2 | everything that Barry Do say to you already. But I want to impress some more thing about the (inaudible). | 2 | comments that sound like you're selecting one candidate over another. That's why we're sitting here tonight. THE WITNESS: Yes. COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: If you leave |
| 2 3 | everything that Barry Do say to you already. But I want to impress some more thing about the (inaudible). We are not (inaudible). Because we on group invite | 2 | comments that sound like you're selecting one candidate over another. That's why we're sitting here tonight. THE WITNESS: Yes. |
| 2 3 4 | everything that Barry Do say to you already. But I want to impress some more thing about the (inaudible). We are not (inaudible). Because we on group invite not only the candidate. We we invite all the community. All the many people come there to we want to view the my part of meeting to make sure | 2 3 4 5 6 | comments that sound like you're selecting one candidate over another. That's why we're sitting here tonight. THE WITNESS: Yes. COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: If you leave those kinds of things out of the discussion, you'll be fine. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | everything that Barry Do say to you already. But I want to impress some more thing about the (inaudible). We are not (inaudible). Because we on group invite not only the candidate. We we invite all the community. All the many people come there to we want to view the my part of meeting to make sure in the future we go to the mainstream. And because you | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | comments that sound like you're selecting one candidate over another. That's why we're sitting here tonight. THE WITNESS: Yes. COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: If you leave those kinds of things out of the discussion, you'll be fine. THE WITNESS: Yes. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | everything that Barry Do say to you already. But I want to impress some more thing about the (inaudible). We are not (inaudible). Because we on group invite not only the candidate. We we invite all the community. All the many people come there to we want to view the my part of meeting to make sure in the future we go to the mainstream. And because you see, on the from the school candidate, a lot of | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | comments that sound like you're selecting one candidate over another. That's why we're sitting here tonight. THE WITNESS: Yes. COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: If you leave those kinds of things out of the discussion, you'll be fine. THE WITNESS: Yes. COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: But the fact that |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | everything that Barry Do say to you already. But I want to impress some more thing about the (inaudible). We are not (inaudible). Because we on group invite not only the candidate. We we invite all the community. All the many people come there to we want to view the my part of meeting to make sure in the future we go to the mainstream. And because you see, on the from the school candidate, a lot of young people there. That totally, Attorney Mr. Miller, | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | comments that sound like you're selecting one candidate over another. That's why we're sitting here tonight. THE WITNESS: Yes. COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: If you leave those kinds of things out of the discussion, you'll be fine. THE WITNESS: Yes. COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: But the fact that you put them in there has caused this problem. Do you |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | everything that Barry Do say to you already. But I want to impress some more thing about the (inaudible). We are not (inaudible). Because we on group invite not only the candidate. We we invite all the community. All the many people come there to we want to view the my part of meeting to make sure in the future we go to the mainstream. And because you see, on the from the school candidate, a lot of young people there. That totally, Attorney Mr. Miller, we have ten over ten candidate, included in the Mike | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | comments that sound like you're selecting one candidate over another. That's why we're sitting here tonight. THE WITNESS: Yes. COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: If you leave those kinds of things out of the discussion, you'll be fine. THE WITNESS: Yes. COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: But the fact that you put them in there has caused this problem. Do you understand? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | everything that Barry Do say to you already. But I want to impress some more thing about the (inaudible). We are not (inaudible). Because we on group invite not only the candidate. We we invite all the community. All the many people come there to we want to view the my part of meeting to make sure in the future we go to the mainstream. And because you see, on the from the school candidate, a lot of young people there. That totally, Attorney Mr. Miller, we have ten over ten candidate, included in the Mike Honda. That mean we invite we invite everyone. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | comments that sound like you're selecting one candidate over another. That's why we're sitting here tonight. THE WITNESS: Yes. COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: If you leave those kinds of things out of the discussion, you'll be fine. THE WITNESS: Yes. COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: But the fact that you put them in there has caused this problem. Do you understand? THE WITNESS: Yes. Thank you. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | everything that Barry Do say to you already. But I want to impress some more thing about the (inaudible). We are not (inaudible). Because we on group invite not only the candidate. We we invite all the community. All the many people come there to we want to view the my part of meeting to make sure in the future we go to the mainstream. And because you see, on the from the school candidate, a lot of young people there. That totally, Attorney Mr. Miller, we have ten over ten candidate, included in the Mike Honda. That mean we invite we invite everyone. And then the second thing I want to note | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | comments that sound like you're selecting one candidate over another. That's why we're sitting here tonight. THE WITNESS: Yes. COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: If you leave those kinds of things out of the discussion, you'll be fine. THE WITNESS: Yes. COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: But the fact that you put them in there has caused this problem. Do you understand? THE WITNESS: Yes. Thank you. COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: I guess my concern, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | everything that Barry Do say to you already. But I want to impress some more thing about the (inaudible). We are not (inaudible). Because we on group invite not only the candidate. We we invite all the community. All the many people come there to we want to view the my part of meeting to make sure in the future we go to the mainstream. And because you see, on the from the school candidate, a lot of young people there. That totally, Attorney Mr. Miller, we have ten over ten candidate, included in the Mike Honda. That mean we invite we invite everyone. And then the second thing I want to note about, you know, the video the video say they 16 or | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | comments that sound like you're selecting one candidate over another. That's why we're sitting here tonight. THE WITNESS: Yes. COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: If you leave those kinds of things out of the discussion, you'll be fine. THE WITNESS: Yes. COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: But the fact that you put them in there has caused this problem. Do you understand? THE WITNESS: Yes. Thank you. COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: I guess my concern, over the video. It's always a concern when suddenly at |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | everything that Barry Do say to you already. But I want to impress some more thing about the (inaudible). We are not (inaudible). Because we on group invite not only the candidate. We we invite all the community. All the many people come there to we want to view the my part of meeting to make sure in the future we go to the mainstream. And because you see, on the from the school candidate, a lot of young people there. That totally, Attorney Mr. Miller, we have ten over ten candidate, included in the Mike Honda. That mean we invite we invite everyone. And then the second thing I want to note about, you know, the video the video say they 16 or 24. Something like that. We are not concerned like | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | comments that sound like you're selecting one candidate over another. That's why we're sitting here tonight. THE WITNESS: Yes. COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: If you leave those kinds of things out of the discussion, you'll be fine. THE WITNESS: Yes. COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: But the fact that you put them in there has caused this problem. Do you understand? THE WITNESS: Yes. Thank you. COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: I guess my concern, over the video. It's always a concern when suddenly at some point key parts of a video or a tape or any other |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | everything that Barry Do say to you already. But I want to impress some more thing about the (inaudible). We are not (inaudible). Because we on group invite not only the candidate. We we invite all the community. All the many people come there to we want to view the my part of meeting to make sure in the future we go to the mainstream. And because you see, on the from the school candidate, a lot of young people there. That totally, Attorney Mr. Miller, we have ten over ten candidate, included in the Mike Honda. That mean we invite we invite everyone. And then the second thing I want to note about, you know, the video the video say they 16 or 24. Something like that. We are not concerned like that because we not order do like that. Okay. That's | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | comments that sound like you're selecting one candidate over another. That's why we're sitting here tonight. THE WITNESS: Yes. COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: If you leave those kinds of things out of the discussion, you'll be fine. THE WITNESS: Yes. COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: But the fact that you put them in there has caused this problem. Do you understand? THE WITNESS: Yes. Thank you. COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: I guess my concern, over the video. It's always a concern when suddenly at some point key parts of a video or a tape or any other evidence or an article suddenly disappear. And I don't |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | everything that Barry Do say to you already. But I want to impress some more thing about the (inaudible). We are not (inaudible). Because we on group invite not only the candidate. We we invite all the community. All the many people come there to we want to view the my part of meeting to make sure in the future we go to the mainstream. And because you see, on the from the school candidate, a lot of young people there. That totally, Attorney Mr. Miller, we have ten over ten candidate, included in the Mike Honda. That mean we invite we invite everyone. And then the second thing I want to note about, you know, the video the video say they 16 or 24. Something like that. We are not concerned like that because we not order do like that. Okay. That's a form for express they do it. Maybe I don't know. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | comments that sound like you're selecting one candidate over another. That's why we're sitting here tonight. THE WITNESS: Yes. COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: If you leave those kinds of things out of the discussion, you'll be fine. THE WITNESS: Yes. COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: But the fact that you put them in there has caused this problem. Do you understand? THE WITNESS: Yes. Thank you. COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: I guess my concern, over the video. It's always a concern when suddenly at some point key parts of a video or a tape or any other evidence or an article suddenly disappear. And I don't know who owns the tape. I don't know who posted on |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | everything that Barry Do say to you already. But I want to impress some more thing about the (inaudible). We are not (inaudible). Because we on group invite not only the candidate. We we invite all the community. All the many people come there to we want to view the my part of meeting to make sure in the future we go to the mainstream. And because you see, on the from the school candidate, a lot of young people there. That totally, Attorney Mr. Miller, we have ten over ten candidate, included in the Mike Honda. That mean we invite we invite everyone. And then the second thing I want to note about, you know, the video the video say they 16 or 24. Something like that. We are not concerned like that because we not order do like that. Okay. That's a form for express they do it. Maybe I don't know. Maybe they up the even you know, assume that it's | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | comments that sound like you're selecting one candidate over another. That's why we're sitting here tonight. THE WITNESS: Yes. COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: If you leave those kinds of things out of the discussion, you'll be fine. THE WITNESS: Yes. COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: But the fact that you put them in there has caused this problem. Do you understand? THE WITNESS: Yes. Thank you. COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: I guess my concern, over the video. It's always a concern when suddenly at some point key parts of a video or a tape or any other evidence or an article suddenly disappear. And I don't know who owns the tape. I don't know who posted on video on YouTube. I don't know who put a shortened |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | everything that Barry Do say to you already. But I want to impress some more thing about the (inaudible). We are not (inaudible). Because we on group invite not only the candidate. We we invite all the community. All the many people come there to we want to view the my part of meeting to make sure in the future we go to the mainstream. And because you see, on the from the school candidate, a lot of young people there. That totally, Attorney Mr. Miller, we have ten over ten candidate, included in the Mike Honda. That mean we invite we invite everyone. And then the second thing I want to note about, you know, the video the video say they 16 or 24. Something like that. We are not concerned like that because we not order do like that. Okay. That's a form for express they do it. Maybe I don't know. Maybe they up the even you know, assume that it's true. But not not not different about a lot. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | comments that sound like you're selecting one candidate over another. That's why we're sitting here tonight. THE WITNESS: Yes. COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: If you leave those kinds of things out of the discussion, you'll be fine. THE WITNESS: Yes. COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: But the fact that you put them in there has caused this problem. Do you understand? THE WITNESS: Yes. Thank you. COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: I guess my concern, over the video. It's always a concern when suddenly at some point key parts of a video or a tape or any other evidence or an article suddenly disappear. And I don't know who owns the tape. I don't know who posted on video on YouTube. I don't know who put a shortened version of it. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | everything that Barry Do say to you already. But I want to impress some more thing about the (inaudible). We are not (inaudible). Because we on group invite not only the candidate. We we invite all the community. All the many people come there to we want to view the my part of meeting to make sure in the future we go to the mainstream. And because you see, on the from the school candidate, a lot of young people there. That totally, Attorney Mr. Miller, we have ten over ten candidate, included in the Mike Honda. That mean we invite we invite everyone. And then the second thing I want to note about, you know, the video the video say they 16 or 24. Something like that. We are not concerned like that because we not order do like that. Okay. That's a form for express they do it. Maybe I don't know. Maybe they up the even you know, assume that it's true. But not not not different about a lot. Because, you know, on the article they write on the, | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | comments that sound like you're selecting one candidate over another. That's why we're sitting here tonight. THE WITNESS: Yes. COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: If you leave those kinds of things out of the discussion, you'll be fine. THE WITNESS: Yes. COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: But the fact that you put them in there has caused this problem. Do you understand? THE WITNESS: Yes. Thank you. COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: I guess my concern, over the video. It's always a concern when suddenly at some point key parts of a video or a tape or any other evidence or an article suddenly disappear. And I don't know who owns the tape. I don't know who posted on video on YouTube. I don't know who put a shortened version of it. But it seems at least one person is concerned |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | everything that Barry Do say to you already. But I want to impress some more thing about the (inaudible). We are not (inaudible). Because we on group invite not only the candidate. We we invite all the community. All the many people come there to we want to view the my part of meeting to make sure in the future we go to the mainstream. And because you see, on the from the school candidate, a lot of young people there. That totally, Attorney Mr. Miller, we have ten over ten candidate, included in the Mike Honda. That mean we invite we invite everyone. And then the second thing I want to note about, you know, the video the video say they 16 or 24. Something like that. We are not concerned like that because we not order do like that. Okay. That's a form for express they do it. Maybe I don't know. Maybe they up the even you know, assume that it's true. But not not not different about a lot. Because, you know, on the article they write on the, you know, newspaper and you see it, everything we do we | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | comments that sound like you're selecting one candidate over another. That's why we're sitting here tonight. THE WITNESS: Yes. COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: If you leave those kinds of things out of the discussion, you'll be fine. THE WITNESS: Yes. COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: But the fact that you put them in there has caused this problem. Do you understand? THE WITNESS: Yes. Thank you. COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: I guess my concern, over the video. It's always a concern when suddenly at some point key parts of a video or a tape or any other evidence or an article suddenly disappear. And I don't know who owns the tape. I don't know who posted on video on YouTube. I don't know who put a shortened version of it. But it seems at least one person is concerned that the portion that was deleted are the portions that |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | everything that Barry Do say to you already. But I want to impress some more thing about the (inaudible). We are not (inaudible). Because we on group invite not only the candidate. We we invite all the community. All the many people come there to we want to view the my part of meeting to make sure in the future we go to the mainstream. And because you see, on the from the school candidate, a lot of young people there. That totally, Attorney Mr. Miller, we have ten over ten candidate, included in the Mike Honda. That mean we invite we invite everyone. And then the second thing I want to note about, you know, the video the video say they 16 or 24. Something like that. We are not concerned like that because we not order do like that. Okay. That's a form for express they do it. Maybe I don't know. Maybe they up the even you know, assume that it's true. But not not not different about a lot. Because, you know, on the article they write on the, you know, newspaper and you see it, everything we do we talk, and everything we we work with the attorney. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | comments that sound like you're selecting one candidate over another. That's why we're sitting here tonight. THE WITNESS: Yes. COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: If you leave those kinds of things out of the discussion, you'll be fine. THE WITNESS: Yes. COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: But the fact that you put them in there has caused this problem. Do you understand? THE WITNESS: Yes. Thank you. COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: I guess my concern, over the video. It's always a concern when suddenly at some point key parts of a video or a tape or any other evidence or an article suddenly disappear. And I don't know who owns the tape. I don't know who posted on video on YouTube. I don't know who put a shortened version of it. But it seems at least one person is concerned that the portion that was deleted are the portions that talk about "This is our next mayor," "I want to |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | everything that Barry Do say to you already. But I want to impress some more thing about the (inaudible). We are not (inaudible). Because we on group invite not only the candidate. We we invite all the community. All the many people come there to we want to view the my part of meeting to make sure in the future we go to the mainstream. And because you see, on the from the school candidate, a lot of young people there. That totally, Attorney Mr. Miller, we have ten over ten candidate, included in the Mike Honda. That mean we invite we invite everyone. And then the second thing I want to note about, you know, the video the video say they 16 or 24. Something like that. We are not concerned like that because we not order do like that. Okay. That's a form for express they do it. Maybe I don't know. Maybe they up the even you know, assume that it's true. But not not not different about a lot. Because, you know, on the article they write on the, you know, newspaper and you see it, everything we do we talk, and everything we we work with the attorney. The same do like that. That I want to let you inform | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | comments that sound like you're selecting one candidate over another. That's why we're sitting here tonight. THE WITNESS: Yes. COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: If you leave those kinds of things out of the discussion, you'll be fine. THE WITNESS: Yes. COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: But the fact that you put them in there has caused this problem. Do you understand? THE WITNESS: Yes. Thank you. COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: I guess my concern, over the video. It's always a concern when suddenly at some point key parts of a video or a tape or any other evidence or an article suddenly disappear. And I don't know who owns the tape. I don't know who posted on video on YouTube. I don't know who put a shortened version of it. But it seems at least one person is concerned that the portion that was deleted are the portions that talk about "This is our next mayor," "I want to introduce you to our new mayor." And that, to me, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | everything that Barry Do say to you already. But I want to impress some more thing about the (inaudible). We are not (inaudible). Because we on group invite not only the candidate. We we invite all the community. All the many people come there to we want to view the my part of meeting to make sure in the future we go to the mainstream. And because you see, on the from the school candidate, a lot of young people there. That totally, Attorney Mr. Miller, we have ten over ten candidate, included in the Mike Honda. That mean we invite we invite everyone. And then the second thing I want to note about, you know, the video the video say they 16 or 24. Something like that. We are not concerned like that because we not order do like that. Okay. That's a form for express they do it. Maybe I don't know. Maybe they up the even you know, assume that it's true. But not not not different about a lot. Because, you know, on the article they write on the, you know, newspaper and you see it, everything we do we talk, and everything we we work with the attorney. The same do like that. That I want to let you inform like that. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | comments that sound like you're selecting one candidate over another. That's why we're sitting here tonight. THE WITNESS: Yes. COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: If you leave those kinds of things out of the discussion, you'll be fine. THE WITNESS: Yes. COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: But the fact that you put them in there has caused this problem. Do you understand? THE WITNESS: Yes. Thank you. COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: I guess my concern, over the video. It's always a concern when suddenly at some point key parts of a video or a tape or any other evidence or an article suddenly disappear. And I don't know who owns the tape. I don't know who posted on video on YouTube. I don't know who put a shortened version of it. But it seems at least one person is concerned that the portion that was deleted are the portions that talk about "This is our next mayor," "I want to introduce you to our new mayor." And that, to me, says, Vote for this man because he's going to be our |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | everything that Barry Do say to you already. But I want to impress some more thing about the (inaudible). We are not (inaudible). Because we on group invite not only the candidate. We we invite all the community. All the many people come there to we want to view the my part of meeting to make sure in the future we go to the mainstream. And because you see, on the from the school candidate, a lot of young people there. That totally, Attorney Mr. Miller, we have ten over ten candidate, included in the Mike Honda. That mean we invite we invite everyone. And then the second thing I want to note about, you know, the video the video say they 16 or 24. Something like that. We are not concerned like that because we not order do like that. Okay. That's a form for express they do it. Maybe I don't know. Maybe they up the even you know, assume that it's true. But not not not different about a lot. Because, you know, on the article they write on the, you know, newspaper and you see it, everything we do we talk, and everything we we work with the attorney. The same do like that. That I want to let you inform | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | comments that sound like you're selecting one candidate over another. That's why we're sitting here tonight. THE WITNESS: Yes. COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: If you leave those kinds of things out of the discussion, you'll be fine. THE WITNESS: Yes. COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: But the fact that you put them in there has caused this problem. Do you understand? THE WITNESS: Yes. Thank you. COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: I guess my concern, over the video. It's always a concern when suddenly at some point key parts of a video or a tape or any other evidence or an article suddenly disappear. And I don't know who owns the tape. I don't know who posted on video on YouTube. I don't know who put a shortened version of it. But it seems at least one person is concerned that the portion that was deleted are the portions that talk about "This is our next mayor," "I want to introduce you to our new mayor." And that, to me, |

Page 93

1 next mayor is going to be him because you're going to 2 vote for him. So I think that's the concern about the 3 missing seven minutes is that it seems to be those 4 portions that are cut from the tape suddenly on 5 YouTube. 6

THE WITNESS: Okay. I can answer like this. You know, doesn't matter the -- Bui Dinh, he say, I have video, 24-minute, or the attorney, Mr. Miller, receive only the 16-minute. We don't mind about that. Because we don't make it. We don't know how to do it.

11 And sometime in my experience with my 12 community, I saw many times they put the 40-minute and 13 then they put the 50-minute. Then all after that they can put the 30-minute. Depend what they do. Or they 15 want to cut up or they want to -- ten more for people

16 know something. 17 But the -- basically, nothing happened. On 18 the article with the -- you know, the newspaper, after that (inaudible), nothing happened. You see on there, 20 we -- they -- you know, they write out everything the same, from beginning to the end. Same like that. 21 22 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. Anything else? Okay. 23 Thank you.

24 THE WITNESS: Thank you so much. 25 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Does anyone else wish to

Page 95

- 1 this -- I don't know -- my pronunciation is probably
- 2 wrong -- My Loi, which, I believe, is a Vietnamese
- 3 newspaper whose logo is on the video. And then the web
- 4 site from the video, this VietVungVinh, I believe is
- how it's pronounced. And I've tried unsuccessfully to
- 6 locate the source of the video through either of those
- 7 sources.

8 But, admittedly, I reached a point in my

- 9 investigation when I realized, especially with the
- 10 timing necessary to submit a report in time for
- 11 tonight, that it was best to present you with a
- preliminary investigation and not do the full 12
- 13 investigation. And now you have directed, so we will
- 14 go back and pursue this and try and locate the video.
- 15 COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: But we do have the
- 16 -- the dot-com address, web site, of this production
- 17 company.
- 18 MR. MILLER: Yes.
- 19 COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: Whoever is on this
- 20 video. So it should be fairly easy. And I'm sure,
- 21 through their network of contacts, they -- they can get
- 22 candidates from all places to come to an event through
- 23 public broadcast. They might be able to find out and
- 24 request that this be made available. And I think we
- should pursue this web site and the name of the

Page 94

1 speak?

6

7

8

11

7

8

9

10

2 MR. MILLER: Could I -- through the Chair --3 through the Chair, if I could --

4 CHAIRMAN SMITH: If you want to ask a 5 question.

MR. MILLER: Well, I'm wondering, before they leave, if there's assistance that they could provide in providing me with a copy of the three-hour video.

9 COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: Did somebody video the whole thing?

10

MR. THO NGUYEN: We don't have it.

12 MR. MILLER: I asked them that question, and 13 they answered already.

14 MR. THO NGUYEN: We don't have it, and we don't -- we don't order anyone who is. Only we 1.5 16 organize, bring the people, come to my event. And that 17 done. We take the pictures. Something like that.

18 And -- the people do it, not me.

19 CHAIRMAN SMITH: You do know who took the 20 24-minute one, you think?

21 MR. MILLER: No, I -- first I learned of the 22 24-minute video is when you did. I -- the only thing I 23 know is what's identified on the YouTube video, and I

24 have tried without success to locate. It seems that there is two possible sources of the video. One is

1 company.

2 MR. MILLER: Thank you.

3 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. Does the -- do you

Page 96

4 have any additional comments you wish to make,

5 Mr. Miller?

6

18

20

MR. MILLER: No.

7 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. At this point, once

8 again, we need to make a decision. We have the same 9

options that we just talked about last time. The

10 Commission may find that further investigation is

11 necessary. Commission may find there is sufficient

12 evidence to establish that no violation has occurred.

13 Commission may find that there is insufficient evidence

to establish that violation has occurred. Or the

15 Commission may find, based on the preponderance of the

16 evidence from the entire record of the proceedings,

17 that a violation has occurred.

And I just -- I remembered something from the 19 last one. But that's okay.

So discussion.

21 COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: No.

22 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Somebody want to make a

23 motion? Or we can play that game again.

24 Let me -- before I -- I apologize for this,

25 but let me go back a minute and ask staff a question

Page 97 Page 99 motion is that -- sufficient evidence to establish that 1 about the previous hearing. 2 In the flurry of activity, I'm supposed to do no violation has occurred and that the file of the 3 a certification of those who vote. We voted to ask for matter be closed without further action. 4 4 Discussion? additional information. I did not ask for a 5 certification. I don't think that poses a problem. Okay. All in favor? 6 (All Commissioners responded Aye.) 6 does it? Or does it? If we were -- if we had found a 7 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Opposed? 7 violation, it would have been an issue. 8 8 MS. SILVA: You didn't have a close finding. (No response.) 9 CHAIRMAN SMITH: None. Okay. So it's You actually just had direction for staff. So at this 10 10 point we're not at that level, where you need a unanimous for the three of us present. 11 11 certification. We haven't closed it. And now we need to do a certification. So. 12 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. Thank you. 12 upon the adoption of the motion, I must ask each 13 13 commission member to certify that they have heard or So what are you guys thinking? Basically --14 COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: No violation. read the testimony at the hearing and have reviewed all 15 CHAIRMAN SMITH: -- your recommendation is -the evidence in the record by affirming "so certified." 16 MR. MILLER: My recommendation is that you 16 Commissioner Edgeworth? 17 17 COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: I so certify. find no violation. 18 18 COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: No violation CHAIRMAN SMITH: Commissioner Pierre-Dixon? 19 COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: I so certify. 19 occurred. 20 20 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Because ---CHAIRMAN SMITH: And I, Commissioner Smith, 21 MR. MILLER: Because the requirement to form 21 so certify. 22 a committee is triggered by making either \$1,000 in Orders and/or penalties. We found no 22 23 23 independent expenditures or \$10,000 in contributions. violation, so there are no penalties. And I have found no evidence to suggest that either of 24 The next item on the agenda -- and I'm going 24 25 those two instances occurred, and I found no evidence to bring up again something I mentioned earlier, and Page 100 Page 98 that leads me to think that further investigation will that is the question of given that there were multiple 2 alter that position. candidates from multiple jurisdictions, does anybody 3 CHAIRMAN SMITH: And that's even if we think this is worth referring to the FPPC for them to 4 factored in the in-kind -- like, you know, what take a look at? It would require -- for them to find a 5 would -- what's the fair market value of using the 5 problem, it would require that the express -- what's facility and the fair market value of the singers 6 the phrase I want? 7 7 and -- by the time you divide it up into all the MR. MILLER: Independent expenditures? pieces, it still -- probably still wouldn't be over a 8 CHAIRMAN SMITH: No, the part of it that is a 9 9 thousand dollars. campaign event. You know, the total cost, the 10 MR. MILLER: That was my conclusion. 10 apportioned cost for the campaign to "Get Out the 11 CHAIRMAN SMITH: That was your conclusion. 11 Vote," would have to exceed \$10,000 or that combined 12 Okay. I just want to be sure. with other events in the last 12 months would have to 13 13 exceed \$10,000. I just feel compelled to bring up the Okay. So --1.4 COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: Well, I can try to 14 question. 15 1.5 make a motion. Quite frankly, even though we found no COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: There you go. 16 16 violation, I'm very uncomfortable with this thing, 17 Make a motion. 17 especially since we've seen at least two of the COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: I make a motion that 18 respondents in this affair a year and a half ago for a based on the evidence provided, that we conclude that similar issue of doing things without being organized, 19 there is no violation of the Municipal Code and 20 not keeping records. In that case the violation was 21 recommend that the Commission dismiss the complaint and 21 found against the candidate. But I just don't want to 22 close the case file. 22 see this again. 23 23 COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: I would -- I COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: I agree. 24 24 would second that. CHAIRMAN SMITH: Comments have been made

25

earlier. And I'm just wondering if it should be looked

CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. So we move -- the

25

4

13

14

15

16

17

22

23

24

14

15

17

18

19

25

Page 101

1 at on a broader scope because it does involve more than 2 just City of San Jose elections. If it appears obvious that it's not going to exceed \$10,000, then it's not worth doing, I guess. But I just -- it doesn't feel 5 right to me to just totally drop it.

6 COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: I agree with you, 7 Mr. Chairman, that the use of a loose sort of group 8 with consistent membership in that group, as informal 9 as they want to be, repeat and come to the borderline 10 of violations more than on one occasion, have been before this Commission more than once. And the story 12 sort of stays the same. And especially when it's the 13 same coordinators of the group.

14 It's time to become a committee, become a 15 lobbying group, do what you want to do. But formalize it, because this is not acceptable. It's not 17 acceptable.

18 CHAIRMAN SMITH: So is there any interest at 19 all in forwarding this thing? Or are we -- just let it 20 go, with a recommendation to the group that if you're 21 going to do this in the future, that you organize a 22 committee and keep good records, and we don't want to see you again in this context? 23

24 I'm not hearing anybody jumping up and down, 25 so I guess -- I guess we will pass on the idea of any

Page 103

1 the Evaluator show me the Resolution -- the recent 2 Resolution that we have from March 2014 relating to 3 referral to other enforcement agencies?

And let me read this, and maybe this could

focus the decision on your part. "At any time the 5 6 Evaluator or the Commission may refer the matter to 7 another government agency or official if the Commission 8 determines that the agency or official may more 9 appropriately resolve all allegations in the complaint 10 or enforce applicable provisions of law. A copy of all 11 information gathered must be sent by the City Clerk's 12 office or City Attorney's office to the agency or

CHAIRMAN SMITH: So I think with regard to the complaint that's filed, that's clearly within our scope. Because the complaint only discussed one of the two San Jose elections that were involved.

official, together with the referral."

18 But the reason I bring up the idea of FPPC is 19 because there was also others. And, as indicated, we 20 bundle everything we've got and send it out with a 21 letter, if we were to do that.

I guess I'm thinking as I kind of -- thinking out loud. I'm thinking we probably don't need to do that here. I think we've made our point. And we move on. Unless somebody wants to jump up and make a

Page 102

1 referral.

24

25

Yes.

COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: I guess -- I'm not 2 3 sure what the nature of the referral would be. I'm a little unclear as to what --

4 5 CHAIRMAN SMITH: The nature of the referral 6 would be, you know, we looked at something. The amount -- you know, there were contributions not reported. The amount related to San Jose elections --9 City of San Jose elections did not exceed the threshold 10 for having to declare a committee. But the event in 11 question also included people from other jurisdictions, and so maybe FPPC wants to look at it in a more global 13 sense and see if there's a violation.

COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: Are you recommending 14

15 that we write a letter? 16 CHAIRMAN SMITH: If we would do it, we would 17 basically -- I think we've done this before. We bundle 18 up everything we've got -- the reports and, I guess, 19 maybe other information from the Evaluator, but 20 basically the reports -- with a letter to the FPPC. $21\,\,$ And, again, I'm not necessarily saying we need to do 22 this, but I just think it's something we ought to think 23 about.

MS. SILVA: Can I, at this time, direct that

1 motion.

2 COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: No. 1 -- we made 3 our point.

Page 104

4 I also want to be clear -- and it was even 5 stated in here by Mr. Miller -- that we had a concern 6 that all parts of the community be involved in the 7 process and understand the rules. And I think we still 8 have to push ourselves, as a Committee, to put 9 something together for this community. 10

It's not being clear. You're not sure what 11 the rules are, and I want them to be clear. Because 12 you're going to get into serious trouble if this is not 13 straightened out.

I think we may have come to a meeting of the minds tonight. But I would still like to have some kind of forum where these issues are gone over again and these members of the community are invited. So that's what I would like to see, much more than a referral to the FPPC --CHAIRMAN SMITH: And we do have an item later

20 21 on the agenda dealing with that.

22 COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: Right. 23 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. So, if that is the 24 case, I will declare this hearing closed.

Yes.

Page 107 Page 105 MS. SILVA: Direct the City Attorney to do 2014. The Independent Evaluator's Report and 1 Recommendations were submitted to the City Clerk on 2 the --December 3rd, 2014, and copies were then provided to 3 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Oh, yes. I'm sorry. I will 4 not declare this closed. Back off on that. I should the complainant, respondent and commission members and posted to city web site with the agenda for tonight's 5 have looked at my script. Resolution, yes. 6 6 Under the Commission's regulations and meeting. 7 7 procedures, the Commission shall issue a decision by I am going to skip over the boilerplate because we've done it already tonight. 8 Resolution. At this time I would entertain a motion 9 And then at this time I would like to have 9 directing the City Attorney to draft a Resolution of 10 the complainant, Carol Garvey, and the respondent, 10 the Committee's findings and authorizing the Chair to 11 Neighbors for Sam Liccardo for Mayor 2014, or their 11 approve and sign the Resolution. COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: So moved. 12 representatives, identify themselves for the record. 12 13 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Thank you. 13 Is anyone here representing -- yes. 14 MS. HENNINGER: My name is Ragan. I'm with 14 COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: Second. 15 the respondent, Sam Liccardo. 15 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. All in favor? 16 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Thank you. What's your full 16 (All Commissioners responded Aye.) 17 17 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Opposed? name? 18 18 MS. HENNINGER: Ragan Henninger. (No response.) 19 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Oh, okay. Thank you. I 19 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. It's unanimous. recognize the name. 20 20 Thank you. 21 21 And now the next thing in my script is this Okay. So, under the Commission's regulations and procedures -- oh, I'm not -- I'm not going to go 22 22 hearing is closed. 23 through the identification of staff because we've done 23 Thank you all. We have another hearing not 24 that earlier tonight. 24 involving anybody in this room, I don't think. Thank 25 Under the Commission's regulations and 25 you all for being here. Page 108 Page 106 1 MR. DO: Thank you. procedures, the respondent may submit a written 2 MR. THO NGUYEN: Thank you so much. response to the Report and Recommendations. The 3 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. Do we need a break, response may contain legal arguments, a summary of evidence and any mitigating or exculpatory information. 4 or can we move on? 5 5 We have not received any written response Is there anybody here involved in this third 6 one? Complaint filed by Carol Garvey. So we're ready from the respondent; is that correct? 6 7 MS. TABER: Correct. 7 to go. 8 CHAIRMAN SMITH: And the complainant or any 8 It is Wednesday, December 10th, 2014, and 9 this hearing of the City of San Jose Ethics Commission 9 interested person may also submit a brief or written is being held in Room W-262 at San Jose City Hall. All 10 argument. 10 11 11 members of the Commission are present except for And we have not received anything from the 12 complainants or anyone else that I know of. Also 12 Commissioner Peacock. 13 13 The Commission will conduct a hearing on a correct? complaint filed with the City Clerk on October 29, 14 MS. TABER: (Nods head up and down.) 14 15 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. Thank you. 15 2014, by Carol Garvey alleging that Neighbors for Sam 16 MS. TABER: Yes. 1.6 Liccardo for Mayor 2014 violated Sections 12.06.1910 17 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. At this time I will 17 and 12.06.210 of the San Jose Municipal Code. 18 Specifically, the allegation is that Neighbors for Sam 18 recognize Steve Miller from the Hanson Bridgett law firm to present the Independent Evaluator's Report and 19 Liccardo for Mayor 2014 failed to report the receipt of 19 20 Recommendations. 20 a nonmonetary in-kind contribution and accepted a 21 21 campaign contribution in excess of the applicable MR. MILLER: Okay. Thank you. 22 22 limit. The City Clerk notified and provided a copy of For the record, I'll present a relatively 23 short report. The facts here are undisputed. The 23 the complaint to the Independent Evaluator on respondent's campaign and Vice-Mayor Nguyen, acting 24 October 29th, 2014, and the Evaluator notified and

through her former campaign manager, collaborated and

provided a copy to the respondent on October 30th,

25

Page 109

- 1 coordinated in the development of an e-mail that was
- sent to approximately 500 people on Vice-Mayor Nguyen's
- 3 personal Gmail contacts e-mail list. The e-mail read
- as if it came from Sam Liccardo, and Sam Liccardo's 4
- e-mail address was listed as the "from" and the "reply
- 6 to" address. And the text of the e-mail was reviewed
- and approved by Ms. Henninger, who is here, and by
- 8 Vice-Mayor Nguyen and was sent using a web-based e-mail
- service called MailChimp, by which you upload an e-mail
- 10 address list and you upload an e-mail and you hit one
- 11 button and it sends it to everybody.
- 12 And this question -- these facts raised
- 13 through the application of campaign laws to 21st
- century technologies in that ordinarily the provision
- 15 of an e-mail list might be considered a nonmonetary
- 16 contribution.
- 17 There are two independent reasons why, under
- 18 these facts, we think there is no violation of that --
- of the Municipal Code and that that allegation is
- 20 incorrect. The first is that there is a recent -- and
- by "recent" I mean two and a half years old --
- 22 regulation from the FPPC that defines a term called
- 23 "internet activities," which it exempts from the
- definition of a contribution or an expenditure. And
- 25 that definition is not a perfect fit. It was probably

Page 110

- adopted before there was such a thing as this MailChimp
- software, so even it already is perhaps a little out of
- date. It's not a perfect fit, but it's a pretty close
- 4 fit for the type of technology used here. In
- particular, that regulation exempts the use -- the
- provision, even for a nominal fee, of access to a
- person's blog or web site. And so I think it applies
- 8 pretty well here.
 - A member of my team spoke informally and
- 10 anonymously to the FPPC, who advised, also informally,
- 11 that, if asked, it would likely opine that that
- 12 regulation does apply here. And that makes sense to
- 13

9

14

- And so our conclusion is that it is exempt
- 15 from the definition of a "contribution" because of that
- 16 regulation, which is imported into Title 12 by
- 17 Title 12's definitional structure.
- 18 But, second, even without that FPPC
- 19 exemption, it would only be an issue under Title 12 if
- 20 there was a nonmonetary contribution of any value at
- 21 all. And under the facts here, I think there is a
- 22 reasonable conclusion that this e-mail, in fact, has no
- 23 fair market value.
- 24 Vice-Mayor Nguyen represented to me that the
- 25 e-mail list was made up of friends, family, college

Page 111

- buddies, some supporters. She thought less than half
- 2 of the members of the list lived in San Jose. There
- 3 was no effort to categorize or target the list in any
- 4 kind of way. She's never commercialized it before. In
- 5 her view, it has zero value. And it is certainly
- 6 ordinarily the case with nonmonetary contributions that
- 7 the person making the contribution reports to the
- 8 candidates the value. And so her interpretation of the
- 9 value of her e-mail list, I think, deserves some
- 10 weight.

1

2

- 11 Her campaign manager as well as
- 12 Vice-Mayor Nguyen -- he's also an expert in this field.
- 13 He's purchased e-mail lists before. He told me he
- 14 never -- he would never purchase an e-mail list like
- 15 this, that is not targeted in any way by registration
- or zip code or area and that it would be worth less 16
- 17 even than the low end of the spectrum, if it had any
- 18
- 19 And so even putting aside the FPPC
- regulation, I think there is a fair argument that this 20
- 21 e-mail had no value and, therefore, did not need to be
- 22 reported as a nonmonetary contribution. Of necessity,
- 23 therefore, there was no exceeding of the campaign
- 24 threshold of \$1,100 because, to the extent there even
- was a contribution here, it was of zero dollars.
 - Page 112
 - And, therefore, our conclusion is we don't
 - think the facts amount to a violation of Title 12.
- 3 CHAIRMAN SMITH: So say it was a situation
- 4 where the mailing list that Council Member Nguyen had
- 5 was a targeted list that she had used for one of her
- 6
- campaigns. Either it was a particular zip code or it
- 7 was registered voters -- registered -- voters
- 8 registered as Democratic or whatever. Say she had that
- 9 laying around from her own -- for her own usage, and
- 10 she gave that e-mail distribution list to the Liccardo
- 11 campaign. And that list would have some more value.
- 12 Would that -- in your mind, would that still be -- not
- 13 constitute a violation because of the internet --
- 14 internet activities --
- 15 MR. MILLER: No, I think that would be a very 16 different set of facts that were not considered. The
- 17 sharing of a valuable e-mail list and the transferring
- 18 of that -- of the contents of that e-mail list, I
- 19 think, would be a very different set of facts.
- 20 CHAIRMAN SMITH: I was wondering, because 21 you -- as I understood your argument about -- or your
- 22 discussion of the internet activities exclusion, it
- 23 sounded like anything you did on the internet was
- 24 exempt, almost,

25

MR. MILLER: I understand your question

Page 113

better now. Thank you. 1

6

2 I think the way I read that internet activities exemption -- and there is a paucity of 3 guidance that has been -- most of the explanation and 4 5 quidance of it is actually from the proceedings that led to its adoption, the memorandum discussing that 7 there's not been a lot of opportunity for the FPPC to 8 issue written guidance on it. But, first of all, it -9 describes -- the access to a web site or a blog of

10 nominal value is emphasized in the regulation. 11 And, second of all, I think there's a 12 difference -- a fundamental difference, as I read that 13 regulation, between accessing a personal e-mail list, which -- the regulation, as I said, is not a perfect 14 15 fit. I'm analogizing access to a personal e-mail list 16 to accessing a personal blog, which is in the 17 regulation. But accessing a commercially valuable 18 politically prepared e-mail list does not seem to be 19 similarly analogous to letting you post something on my 20 blog.

And so, just to be clear, the facts you're suggesting were not present here, but I don't think they would meet either of the two tests that I'm suggesting. CHAIRMAN SMITH: I feel much better. Thank

10

1

5

6

7

13

14

Liccardo. It actually looks like that's his -- using

his address. But, in fact, it was Madison Nguyen's

Page 115

campaign aide doing that. Former campaign aide.

In fact, what I can say, even though I'm not

sure it's a Title 12 issue, I'm -- the facts, as I

discovered, would indicate that this is not an e-mail

list that was stored on a city server. The process

that I described did not happen at City Hall, using

city equipment, by someone on the city payroll. It was

a mistake but nothing more than a mistake.

11 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Where -- basically, that 12 comes to the question of using government resources for private purposes or for campaign purposes. What is it

14 a violation of, if there was a violation? Is it

15 state-level stuff? Is it --

16 MS, SILVA: It's actually both included in 17 the City Council policies and the -- it's in the City 18 Council policies and, you know --

19 COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: You can't use your business address.

21 MS. SILVA: And I believe it's actually 22 listed in our -- in our Resolution. I believe.

23 CHAIRMAN SMITH: I thought it was a law 24 somewhere that you can't use -- because people have

gone to jail for using --

Page 114

1 you.

21

22

23

24

25

6

7

18

2 MR. MILLER: I'm glad.

3 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Any other questions of 4

Mr. Miller? 5

COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: Well, I think we're pretty clear on what happened here. But I am concerned about the use of the City Hall address.

8 MR. MILLER: So I'll address that briefly. 9 First of all, I'm not sure that's a Title 12 issue.

10 But just for the record, the issue you're raising is

11 that at the bottom of the e-mail, it says to whoever it

12 was, from Sam Liccardo. And at the bottom it says -- I 13 can't remember if it said "Sam Liccardo," but it has

14 "200 East Santa Clara." Has the City Hall address.

15 And the explanation given to me for that was that the

16 MailChimp program requires -- yeah, that's right --17 requires you to list a hard U.S. mailing address.

COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: Right.

19 MR. MILLER: And Madison Nguyen's campaign 20 manager wanted to avoid using her personal address and

21 .listed her work address. He acknowledged that was a 22 mistake. She admonished him not because this complaint

23 was raised but actually, prior to this complaint even

24 being made, she admonished him about doing that. It --25

because the e-mail appears to have come from Sam

Page 116

MR. MILLER: There are a number -- I mean, it's a gift of public funds, to use city resources for

a private campaign. There are probably a number of reasons why it's a bad idea.

COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: In this case, though, there was no city resources used.

CHAIRMAN SMITH: It's the appearance.

8 COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: Yeah, it's the appearance. Because all it is is an address and name 9 on a printed page. There is no indication that it was 11 stationery or that it was, you know, the office

12 computer or office staff.

CHAIRMAN SMITH: Right. It's like --

COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: On their time.

15 CHAIRMAN SMITH: When I was working for G.E.,

they used to give us this thing every year about

17 antitrust. Because G.E., 40 years ago, was -- had a big antitrust violation. And they would always say you 18

not only got to worry about actual violation, but you

20 got to worry about the appearance of violations. 21 Because you can get in just as much trouble for that.

22 COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: That's right.

23 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Anyway. Okay. So any other 24 questions of Mr. Miller before we --

2.5 COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: I just think it's

| | | T | |
|--|---|--|---|
| | Page 117 | | Page 119 |
| 1 | sort of unfortunate, in this day and age, that my | 1 | Okay. All in favor? |
| 2 | information could be passed around to anybody and it | 2 | (All Commissioners responded Aye.) |
| 3 | has no value. I just want to go on the record for | 3 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Opposed? |
| 4 | that. And, believe me, in this last campaign I got | 4 | (No response.) |
| 5 | flooded with e-mails that I hated cluttering up my | 5 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. So that's unanimous. |
| 6 | address for campaign information. I resented it | 6 | And we need the certification. Ask each |
| 7 | terribly. To think that my name on any list has no | 7 | Commission member to certify that you have heard or |
| 8 | value whatsoever is a little insulting. | 8 | read the testimony at the hearing and have reviewed all |
| 9 | MR. MILLER: Well, I would say your name on a | 9 | the evidence on the record by affirming "so certified." |
| 10 | list probably has great value. The insult is to | 10 | Commissioner Edgeworth? |
| 11 | Vice-Mayor Nguyen, that her personal list has no value. | 11 | COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: I so certify. |
| 12 | COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: You know what I | 12 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Commissioner Pierre-Dixon? |
| 13 | mean. | 13 | COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: I so certify. |
| 14 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. At this time I would | 14 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: And, me, Commissioner Smith, |
| 15 | call upon the respondent, Neighbors for Sam Liccardo | 15 | so certify. |
| 16 | for Mayor 2014, or their representatives to come | 16 | • |
| 17 | forward and present any written or oral response. Do | 17 | There are no orders or penalties because there is no violation. |
| 18 | you wish to | 18 | |
| 19 | | | And I'm not going to forget it this time, |
| 20 | MS. HENNINGER: We have no response. | 19 | even though it's getting late. Resolution. Under our |
| 21 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. Thank you. | 20 | regulations and procedures, the Commission shall issue |
| | There is no one here representing the | 21 | a decision by Resolution. At this time I would |
| 22 | complainant, so we will skip over that. | 22 | entertain a motion directing the City Attorney to draft |
| 23 | There's no interested persons, I don't think, | 23 | a Resolution of the Commission's findings and |
| 24 | here who want to say anything, so we'll skip over that. | 24 | authorizing the Chair to approve and sign the |
| 25 | And we're back to Mr. Miller. You have I | 25 | Resolution. |
| | Page 118 | | Page 120 |
| 1 | don't think you have anything else because you just | 1 | So moved. Somebody want to second? |
| 2 | talked. | 2 | COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: Second. |
| 3 | MR. MILLER: I have nothing else to add. I | 3 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. Discussion? |
| 4 | think my recommendation was that you find no violation, | 4 | No. All in favor? |
| 5 | dismiss the complaint and close the file on the matter. | _ ا | |
| 6 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. And so we have our | 5 | (All Commissioners responded Ave.) |
| | CHAIRIMAN SIMITH. Oray. And so we have our | 6 | (All Commissioners responded Aye.) CHAIRMAN SMITH: Opposed? |
| 7 | same four options we talked about earlier: Further | 1 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Opposed? |
| | same four options we talked about earlier: Further | 6 7 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Opposed? (No response.) |
| 8 | same four options we talked about earlier: Further investigation; sufficient evidence to establish that no | 6 7 8 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Opposed? (No response.) CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. It's unanimous. |
| 8 9 | same four options we talked about earlier: Further investigation; sufficient evidence to establish that no violation has occurred, which is the one that is being | 6 7 8 9 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Opposed? (No response.) CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. It's unanimous. And this hearing is closed. |
| 8 9 10 | same four options we talked about earlier: Further investigation; sufficient evidence to establish that no violation has occurred, which is the one that is being recommended; find that there is insufficient evidence | 6 7 8 9 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Opposed? (No response.) CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. It's unanimous. And this hearing is closed. (Whereupon, the Ethics Commission hearing was |
| 8 9 10 11 | same four options we talked about earlier: Further investigation; sufficient evidence to establish that no violation has occurred, which is the one that is being recommended; find that there is insufficient evidence to establish that a violation has occurred; or that, | 6 7 8 9 10 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Opposed? (No response.) CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. It's unanimous. And this hearing is closed. |
| 8 9 10 11 | same four options we talked about earlier: Further investigation; sufficient evidence to establish that no violation has occurred, which is the one that is being recommended; find that there is insufficient evidence to establish that a violation has occurred; or that, based upon the preponderance of the evidence, a | 6 7 8 9 10 11 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Opposed? (No response.) CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. It's unanimous. And this hearing is closed. (Whereupon, the Ethics Commission hearing was |
| 8 9 10 11 12 | same four options we talked about earlier: Further investigation; sufficient evidence to establish that no violation has occurred, which is the one that is being recommended; find that there is insufficient evidence to establish that a violation has occurred; or that, based upon the preponderance of the evidence, a violation has occurred. | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Opposed? (No response.) CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. It's unanimous. And this hearing is closed. (Whereupon, the Ethics Commission hearing was |
| 8 9 10 11 12 13 | same four options we talked about earlier: Further investigation; sufficient evidence to establish that no violation has occurred, which is the one that is being recommended; find that there is insufficient evidence to establish that a violation has occurred; or that, based upon the preponderance of the evidence, a violation has occurred. So I would entertain a motion. | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Opposed? (No response.) CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. It's unanimous. And this hearing is closed. (Whereupon, the Ethics Commission hearing was |
| 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | same four options we talked about earlier: Further investigation; sufficient evidence to establish that no violation has occurred, which is the one that is being recommended; find that there is insufficient evidence to establish that a violation has occurred; or that, based upon the preponderance of the evidence, a violation has occurred. So I would entertain a motion. COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: I think I would | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Opposed? (No response.) CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. It's unanimous. And this hearing is closed. (Whereupon, the Ethics Commission hearing was |
| 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | same four options we talked about earlier: Further investigation; sufficient evidence to establish that no violation has occurred, which is the one that is being recommended; find that there is insufficient evidence to establish that a violation has occurred; or that, based upon the preponderance of the evidence, a violation has occurred. So I would entertain a motion. COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: I think I would propose a motion that there was no violation of | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Opposed? (No response.) CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. It's unanimous. And this hearing is closed. (Whereupon, the Ethics Commission hearing was |
| 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | same four options we talked about earlier: Further investigation; sufficient evidence to establish that no violation has occurred, which is the one that is being recommended; find that there is insufficient evidence to establish that a violation has occurred; or that, based upon the preponderance of the evidence, a violation has occurred. So I would entertain a motion. COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: I think I would propose a motion that there was no violation of Municipal Code and accordingly recommend the Commission | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Opposed? (No response.) CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. It's unanimous. And this hearing is closed. (Whereupon, the Ethics Commission hearing was |
| 8 9 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 | same four options we talked about earlier: Further investigation; sufficient evidence to establish that no violation has occurred, which is the one that is being recommended; find that there is insufficient evidence to establish that a violation has occurred; or that, based upon the preponderance of the evidence, a violation has occurred. So I would entertain a motion. COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: I think I would propose a motion that there was no violation of Municipal Code and accordingly recommend the Commission dismiss the complaint and close the file on this | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Opposed? (No response.) CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. It's unanimous. And this hearing is closed. (Whereupon, the Ethics Commission hearing was |
| 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | same four options we talked about earlier: Further investigation; sufficient evidence to establish that no violation has occurred, which is the one that is being recommended; find that there is insufficient evidence to establish that a violation has occurred; or that, based upon the preponderance of the evidence, a violation has occurred. So I would entertain a motion. COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: I think I would propose a motion that there was no violation of Municipal Code and accordingly recommend the Commission dismiss the complaint and close the file on this matter. | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Opposed? (No response.) CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. It's unanimous. And this hearing is closed. (Whereupon, the Ethics Commission hearing was |
| 8 9 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 220 | same four options we talked about earlier: Further investigation; sufficient evidence to establish that no violation has occurred, which is the one that is being recommended; find that there is insufficient evidence to establish that a violation has occurred; or that, based upon the preponderance of the evidence, a violation has occurred. So I would entertain a motion. COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: I think I would propose a motion that there was no violation of Municipal Code and accordingly recommend the Commission dismiss the complaint and close the file on this matter. CHAIRMAN SMITH: Without further action. | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Opposed? (No response.) CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. It's unanimous. And this hearing is closed. (Whereupon, the Ethics Commission hearing was |
| 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | same four options we talked about earlier: Further investigation; sufficient evidence to establish that no violation has occurred, which is the one that is being recommended; find that there is insufficient evidence to establish that a violation has occurred; or that, based upon the preponderance of the evidence, a violation has occurred. So I would entertain a motion. COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: I think I would propose a motion that there was no violation of Municipal Code and accordingly recommend the Commission dismiss the complaint and close the file on this matter. CHAIRMAN SMITH: Without further action. COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: Without further | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Opposed? (No response.) CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. It's unanimous. And this hearing is closed. (Whereupon, the Ethics Commission hearing was |
| 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | same four options we talked about earlier: Further investigation; sufficient evidence to establish that no violation has occurred, which is the one that is being recommended; find that there is insufficient evidence to establish that a violation has occurred; or that, based upon the preponderance of the evidence, a violation has occurred. So I would entertain a motion. COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: I think I would propose a motion that there was no violation of Municipal Code and accordingly recommend the Commission dismiss the complaint and close the file on this matter. CHAIRMAN SMITH: Without further action. COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: Without further action. | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Opposed? (No response.) CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. It's unanimous. And this hearing is closed. (Whereupon, the Ethics Commission hearing was |
| 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | same four options we talked about earlier: Further investigation; sufficient evidence to establish that no violation has occurred, which is the one that is being recommended; find that there is insufficient evidence to establish that a violation has occurred; or that, based upon the preponderance of the evidence, a violation has occurred. So I would entertain a motion. COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: I think I would propose a motion that there was no violation of Municipal Code and accordingly recommend the Commission dismiss the complaint and close the file on this matter. CHAIRMAN SMITH: Without further action. COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: Without further action. COMMISSIONER EDGEWORTH: Second. | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Opposed? (No response.) CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. It's unanimous. And this hearing is closed. (Whereupon, the Ethics Commission hearing was |
| 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | same four options we talked about earlier: Further investigation; sufficient evidence to establish that no violation has occurred, which is the one that is being recommended; find that there is insufficient evidence to establish that a violation has occurred; or that, based upon the preponderance of the evidence, a violation has occurred. So I would entertain a motion. COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: I think I would propose a motion that there was no violation of Municipal Code and accordingly recommend the Commission dismiss the complaint and close the file on this matter. CHAIRMAN SMITH: Without further action. COMMISSIONER PIERRE-DIXON: Without further action. | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | CHAIRMAN SMITH: Opposed? (No response.) CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. It's unanimous. And this hearing is closed. (Whereupon, the Ethics Commission hearing was |

| | Page 121 | |
|--------------------------------------|--|---|
| 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | I, NOELIA ESPINOLA, do hereby certify: That said hearing was taken down by me at the time and place therein named, and thereafter reduced to computerized transcription under my direction. I further certify that I am not interested in the outcome of this hearing. | |
| 9 10 | Dated:NOELIA ESPINOLA, CSR #8060 | |
| 11 12 13 14 15 | NOELIA ESPINOLA, CSR #8060 | |
| 17 18 19 20 21 22 | | |
| 23 24 25 | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | · |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

| · | | | |
|---|--|--|--|
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

| A | address 36:17 | affirming 99:15 | allow 47:21 | anytime 8:25 |
|------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| able 14:16 29:16 | 79:9 95:16 | 119:9 | 68:18 | anyway 20:24 |
| 29:17 36:7,9 | 109:5,6,10 | afternoon 17:5 | allowed 87:22 | 60:7 77:22 |
| 40:19 45:19,21 | 114:7,8,14,17 | 76:6 | alter 98:2 | 116:23 |
| 45:24 68:19 | 114:20,21 | age 117:1 | amend 68:3 | apologize 96:24 |
| 95:23 | 115:2,20 116:9 | agencies 103:3 | amendment | apparently |
| accept 44:5 | 117:6 | agency 103:7,8 | 67:19,23 68:13 | 12:11 29:10,11 |
| 68:13 73:3 | addressing | 103:12 | American 82:4 | 46:14 |
| acceptable | 26:12 | agenda 5:4 | amount 12:25 | appear 7:25 |
| 101:16,17 | adds 60:15 | 99:24 104:21 | 17:19 18:21,23 | 35:13 46:16 |
| accepted 106:20 | admittedly 95:8 | 107:5 | 18:23,24 44:3 | 89:6 |
| accepting 48:2 | admonished | ago 65:18 71:9,9 | 64:22 73:9,10 | appearance |
| access 110:6 | 114:22,24 | 100:18 116:17 | 73:11 75:7 | 116:7,9,20 |
| 113:9,15 | adopted 5:6,11 | agree 25:18 | 76:25 77:15 | appeared 16:13 |
| accessing 113:13 | 110:1 | 46:14 59:20 | 102:7,8 112:2 | 16:13 |
| 113:16,17 | adoption 99:12 | 66:7 83:24 | amounts 75:24 | appears 46:18 |
| accurate 85:19 | 113:6 | 100:23 101:6 | analogizing | 101:2 114:25 |
| | ads 12:16 | agreed 35:5 47:9 | 113:15 | appendix 11:4 |
| acknowledged 114:21 | advance 47:9 | agreement 45:5 | analogous | applicable |
| | ADVANTAGE | 50:22 51:2,7 | 113:19 | 103:10 106:21 |
| acquainted 28:10 | 3:4 | 51:18 | analogy 53:5 | application |
| act 43:3 | advertisements | agrees 67:19,24 | analysis 72:14 | 51:10 109:13 |
| | 15:11 | ah 11:14 | analytical 50:20 | applies 110:7 |
| acting 108:24 | advice 37:3 | ahead 69:18 | analyze 17:17 | apply 5:17 72:20 |
| action 22:14,22 | advised 110:10 | aide 36:1,2,2,12 | and/or 43:1 | 75:25 110:12 |
| 55:7,13,15 | advocacy 9:4 | 52:4 54:8,16 | 99:22 | apportion 18:1 |
| 99:3 118:20,22 | 10:19 11:3,22 | 54:16,21,23,25 | announce 88:17 | 18:2 19:1 |
| actions 39:15,18 | 11:24,24 12:14 | 55:1,2 59:18 | announcement | apportioned |
| 39:22 55:5 | 12:25 14:4,4,5 | 61:19 64:1,4 | 82:24 88:11 | 100:10 |
| active 77:20 | 14:11 15:22 | 65:21 68:6 | anonymously | appreciate 29:1 |
| activities 11:20 | 17:24 18:1 | 115:3,3 | 110:10 | 31:17 48:22 |
| 12:13 16:5 | 19:11,13 20:13 | aide's 55:5 64:2 | answer 18:15,16 | 54:6 |
| 44:20 109:23 | 21:6 26:21 | air 31:14 | 24:11 41:25 | appropriate |
| 112:14,22 | 39:21 40:20 | air-conditioner | 54:11 55:17 | 66:4 85:6 |
| 113:3 | 41:5,8,12 | 74:19 | 65:21 93:6 | appropriately |
| activity 12:22 | 47:17 48:4 | allegation 4:18 | answered 29:24 | 103:9 |
| 97:2 | 49:20 72:18 | 8:7,14,15,17 | 55:4 59:16 | approval 58:23 |
| actual 116:19 | 77:9 | 10:17 39:13 | 94:13 | approve 105:11 |
| add 59:7 67:20 | advocate 70:10 | 70:9 106:18 | antitrust 116:17 | 119:24 |
| 118:3 | 81:11 86:23 | 109:19 | 116:18 | approved 109:7 |
| added 64:9 | advocating | allegations 72:4 | anybody 56:12 | approved 103.7 approximately |
| adding 67:23 | 12:18 20:11 | 72:8 103:9 | 56:16 67:12 | 109:2 |
| additional 23:2 | 84:21 | allegedly 4:20 | 100:2 101:24 | April 5:6 |
| 23:11 33:11 | affair 100:18 | alleging 4:16 | 105:24 106:5 | area 111:16 |
| 53:9 63:1 65:4 | | 70:6 106:15 | 117:2 | areas 77:21 |
| 68:8 96:4 97:4 | affirmation 5:18 | 1 1/11.6 1/16.14 | 1 1 1 7 1 7 7 | LONGOC / / ' ' |

| argument 7:3,5 | 63:2 65:17 | based 13:16 | 95:11 | 72:13 106:3 |
|---------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| 41:9 71:21 | 78:20 81:7,18 | 14:15 18:21 | better 10:6 | Bridgett 2:14 |
| 108:10 111:20 | 81:25 85:25 | 23:9,12 40:22 | 16:22 17:19 | 6:9,12 7:18 |
| 112:21 | 86:4 90:9,21 | 42:19 45:18,23 | 24:24 33:16 | 72:1 108:18 |
| arguments 6:23 | 91:15 93:8 | 50:24 57:25 | 55:12 57:19 | brief 7:3 71:20 |
| 71:14 108:3 | 105:1,9 119:22 | 69:15 72:4 | 113:1,25 | 108:9 |
| arises 72:16,19 | attorneys 56:19 | 73:3 96:15 | beyond 76:19 | briefly 114:8 |
| Arlene 2:7 6:13 | Attorney's | 98:19 118:12 | 88:18 | bring 87:19,22 |
| arrive 73:20,21 | 103:12 | basically 45:15 | big 31:8 32:2 | 87:23,24 88:1 |
| arrived 36:25 | attract 85:9 | 67:3 78:24 | 45:12 52:3 | 91:20 94:16 |
| 47:7 | attributable | 80:23 81:8 | 85:24 116:18 | 99:25 100:13 |
| art 48:12 | 23:15 | 93:17 97:13 | bigger 76:22 | 103:18 |
| article 90:19 | audience 86:19 | 102:17,20 | biggest 36:8 | broadcast 80:9 |
| 91:10 92:15 | authority 65:11 | 115:11 | 41:3 | 95:23 |
| 93:18 | authorize 32:19 | basing 29:7 | billboard 12:17 | broader 101:1 |
| aside 45:24 | authorizing | basis 23:8 | bind 55:19 | Bryan 2:22 |
| 111:19 | 105:10 119:24 | bathroom 69:17 | bit 15:19 18:5,20 | buddies 111:1 |
| asked 37:4 | automatically | beg 62:19 | 21:16 38:21 | Bui 2:19 4:15 |
| 40:14 65:17 | 56:15 | beginning 93:21 | blog 110:7 113:9 | 6:2 7:5 24:19 |
| 79:13 94:12 | available 69:9 | behalf 40:21 | 113:16,20 | 25:7,14 70:6 |
| 110:11 | 95:24 | behavior 35:18 | blowing 7:23 | 70:19 93:7 |
| asking 57:10 | Avenue 3:5 | 36:22 40:20 | blue 41:11 | bunch 46:23 |
| 64:24 84:22 | avoid 114:20 | behest 4:21 | blur 44:17 56:9 | bundle 102:17 |
| aspects 26:15,17 | aware 28:6 | 17:16 21:10 | blurred 13:5 | 103:20 |
| 26:19 75:4 | 35:14 50:13 | 38:3,6,8 39:9 | 15:16 39:23 | business 115:20 |
| assistance 94:7 | Aye 66:24 68:24 | 47:14 48:7,13 | 50:10,13 | button 109:11 |
| assistant 2:10 | 99:6 105:16 | 48:16,18 49:14 | blurring 13:7 | |
| 6:17 | 119:2 120:5 | 49:25 50:7 | 56:8 | <u> </u> |
| associated 8:20 | D | 51:6,6 | blurry 15:2,7,14 | C 2:2 3:2 4:1 |
| 13:22 | $\frac{\mathbf{B}}{\mathbf{B}}$ | belief 54:3 | 15:15 | CA 1:15 2:16 |
| association | back 19:22 26:8 | believe 6:25 | blurs 11:23 14:2 | 3:6 |
| 19:25 | 30:9 36:19,20 | 7:14 11:23 | board 76:8 87:5 | calendar 54:23 |
| assume 84:14 | 41:5 42:14 | 12:12 13:18 | 88:5,5 | 54:24 56:1,14 |
| 88:4 90:17 | 54:4 61:16 | 15:2 27:17 | boilerplate | 56:14 |
| assuming 26:15 | 62:25 67:21 | 32:4,12,24 | 70:15 107:7 | call 36:19 56:19 |
| assumption | 76:14 95:14 | 47:15 59:13 | booth 87:19,20 | 75:2 77:25 |
| 27:24 | 96:25 105:4 | 61:17 65:10 | 89:7 | 82:18 83:10,11 |
| attempts 7:14 | 117:25 bad 116:4 | 70:7 76:10,25 | booths 12:9 | 83:13 88:12,14 |
| attend 36:14 | ball 60:22 | 83:1 87:15 | 47:23 87:12 | 117:15 |
| 85:10 | ballpark 23:5 | 95:2,4 115:21 | borderline | called 109:9,22 |
| attended 18:17 | banner 15:12 | 115:22 117:4 | 101:9 | calls 29:23 56:21 |
| 34:1 | Barry 2:20 70:6 | believed 16:18 | bother 71:7 | cameras 9:11 |
| attitude 84:24 | 70:24 78:2,9 | belongs 43:8 | bottom 69:10 | campaign 8:9,10 |
| attorney 2:7,15 | 78:12 90:1 | best 23:13 46:7 | 114:11,12 | 8:12,16,19 9:2 |
| 6:14 48:25 | /0.14 70.1 | 54:4,5 86:22 | break 44:4 57:4 | 9:2 10:17 11:3 |
| | | | - | |

| 11:22,24 12:6 | 38:12,21,25 | card 10:5 | 54:22 64:23 | 74:17,21 75:10 |
|-----------------|------------------|-------------------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 12:13,14,16,17 | 39:8,16,17 | care 53:9 | 88:6 | 75:15,19,22 |
| 12:19 13:3 | 40:2 41:7,7 | Carol 106:6,15 | Chair 2:4 5:20 | 76:5,19 77:3,6 |
| 14:12 15:1 | 43:9 44:7,21 | 107:10 | 5:25 78:18 | 77:17,24 78:7 |
| 16:5 17:1,24 | 44:25 47:14 | case 7:4 15:18 | 94:2,3 105:10 | 78:10,13,17 |
| 17:25 19:11,13 | 48:8,13,16,18 | 18:9 24:16 | 119:24 | 82:21 83:1,4 |
| 20:16,16 21:6 | 49:15 50:5 | 29:24 33:17 | Chairman 4:3 | 84:2 85:22 |
| 23:14,15 26:21 | 52:9 54:24 | 37:21 42:23 | 6:19 7:17 8:6 | 87:11,14 88:3 |
| 31:3,5 32:7,9 | 55:5,8,16 57:5 | 43:10 45:13 | 9:21 10:12 | 88:8,18,25 |
| 32:18,23 33:22 | 58:3 60:2 | 49:16 51:3,13 | 17:3 19:21 | 89:5,9,13,20 |
| 33:24 36:2 | 63:12,13 65:15 | 51:16 53:1,2,8 | 20:21 23:2,19 | 89:24 90:24 |
| 39:5,21 40:3 | 65:16 68:8,9 | 55:20 56:12 | 24:13,20,23 | 91:3,7,17,21 |
| 47:17 48:4 | 68:10,16 70:11 | 59:19 60:7 | 25:4,8,12,15 | 93:22,25 94:4 |
| 49:19 54:8,16 | 74:2 75:7,17 | 71:22 81:12,25 | 25:22,25 26:3 | 94:19 96:3,7 |
| 55:1,10 56:6 | 76:8,8 79:14 | 82:23 98:22 | 27:3,9,12,17 | 96:22 97:12,15 |
| 70:13 72:6,11 | 79:17 80:8 | 100:20 104:24 | 27:22 28:1 | 97:20 98:3,11 |
| 72:15,20 73:10 | 81:3 82:19,23 | 111:6 116:5 | 29:1 30:1,5,8 | 98:25 99:7,9 |
| 74:5 77:9 | 83:7 84:15,21 | categorize 111:3 | 30:13,20,23 | 99:18,20 100:8 |
| 80:16 85:7 | 84:22 86:25 | caught 44:11 | 32:6 33:2,10 | 100:24 101:7 |
| 87:12 92:25 | 88:12,13,21 | cause 79:9,22 | 34:20 37:13 | 101:18 102:5 |
| 100:9,10 | 90:4,8,10 92:1 | caused 92:9 | 38:1,18 39:16 | 102:16 103:14 |
| 106:21 108:24 | 100:21 | cautious 62:22 | 40:10 42:1,4,7 | 104:20,23 |
| 108:25 109:13 | candidates 12:6 | center 10:17 | 42:9 45:4 | 105:3,13,15,17 |
| 111:11,23 | 12:8 13:11,21 | century 11:1 | 46:10 47:25 | 105:19 106:3 |
| 112:11 114:19 | 14:18 16:21 | 109:14 | 48:24 49:4,21 | 107:16,19 |
| 115:3,3,13 | 17:8 18:1,9 | ceremonies | 51:4,9,15,19 | 108:8,15,17 |
| 116:3 117:4,6 | 19:2,14 20:2,5 | 40:12,24 | 51:23 52:18 | 112:3,20 |
| campaigner | 20:10,23 33:19 | certain 4:20 | 53:12,16,24 | 113:25 114:3 |
| 50:9 | 35:12,14 37:18 | 13:21 32:19 | 54:15,20 56:23 | 115:11,23 |
| campaigning | 44:16 47:17,21 | 56:13 82:14 | 57:1,7,10,15 | 116:7,13,15,23 |
| 85:20 | 64:25 72:24 | certainly 20:14 | 58:8,11,14,17 | 117:14,20 |
| campaigns | 74:24 76:6,7 | 31:25 37:20 | 58:21,25 59:5 | 118:6,20,24 |
| 41:21 45:15 | 76:10,13,21 | 84:13 111:5 | 59:11,20 60:17 | 119:3,5,12,14 |
| 112:6 | 79:25 82:14,22 | certainty 22:18 | 60:21 61:1,4,6 | 120:3,6,8 |
| candidacy 13:11 | 83:16 87:15 | 55:4,18 | 61:12 62:25 | challenging |
| 13:24 16:20 | 88:4,4 95:22 | certification | 63:6 64:7,12 | 39:24 |
| 40:13 47:22 | 100:2 111:8 | 97:3,5,11 | 64:20 65:2,8 | chance 45:16 |
| candidate 4:21 | candidate's 34:4 | 99:11 119:6 | 65:12,24 66:15 | 81:23 |
| 12:15 13:12,13 | 34:11 37:20 | certified 99:15 | 66:18,22,25 | chances 83:4 |
| 14:19 16:9,12 | 49:25 50:7 | 119:9 | 67:2,7,10,15 | change 26:14 |
| 16:13,18 17:16 | 54:23 | certify 99:13,17 | 67:21,25 68:2 | 53:21 |
| 18:5,6,7 23:7 | candidate-con | 99:19,21 119:7 | 68:15,22,25 | changed 68:18 |
| 33:15,21 34:8 | 75:8 | 119:11,13,15 | 69:2,13,18,22 | choices 50:3 |
| 34:13,16 35:12 | capture 58:6 | 121:2,6 | 70:23,25 71:3 | 52:19 61:9 |
| 37:19,22 38:3 | captures 58:9 | cetera 49:9 | 71:6,19 74:12 | CHRIS 2:5 |
| | |] | 1 | |
| | | | | |

| , | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| | | | | |
| circumstances | 107:2 | comment 43:5 | 38:2,17,18,20 | 105:16 119:2 |
| 21:18 22:12 | clerk's 65:6 | 43:13 45:25 | 39:10,25 40:8 | 120:5 |
| 35:23 68:7 | 103:11 | 65:18 85:6 | 40:11,17,22 | Commission's |
| 74:11 | close 22:22 | 91:22 | 41:10,13,19,20 | 5:7 6:10,20 |
| citing 33:18 | 45:10,11,13 | comments 14:16 | 42:5,8 43:12 | 71:11 105:6 |
| city 1:1,13,14 | 86:12 97:8 | 30:15 33:11,13 | 45:4,5 46:5 | 107:21,25 |
| 2:7,9,10,12 | 98:22 110:3 | 35:11 43:11 | 47:2 48:10,17 | 119:23 |
| 4:11,12,21 5:1 | 118:5,18 | 63:7 85:2,13 | 48:22 49:10,14 | committee 4:17 |
| 5:4,6 6:8,13,15 | closed 97:11 | 92:1 96:4 | 50:1,8,16,25 | 6:3,7 8:9 37:17 |
| 6:16,17 7:13 | 99:3 104:24 | 100:24 | 51:25 54:6 | 70:12 72:10,16 |
| 34:15 41:24 | 105:4,22 120:9 | commercialized | 55:22 56:10,17 | 73:1,14 74:23 |
| 48:24 63:14,19 | closely 4:9 | 111:4 | 57:3,8,12 | 75:1,1,2,8,9,10 |
| 65:17 69:25 | Closing 74:16 | commercially | 58:16,19,23 | 75:11,12,18 |
| 70:1,5 76:7,22 | cluttering 117:5 | 113:17 | 59:3,13 60:14 | 97:22 101:14 |
| 101:2 102:9 | code 4:18 46:2 | commission 1:2 | 60:18,25 61:20 | 101:22 102:10 |
| 103:11,12 | 51:8 58:1 | 2:4 4:12,13,14 | 61:22 62:21 | 104:8 |
| 105:1,9 106:9 | 63:19 70:8 | 5:3,13,23,24 | 63:17 64:6,8 | committees |
| 106:10,14,22 | 98:20 106:17 | 7:8 10:20 19:3 | 64:17,24 65:25 | 75:13,14 |
| 107:2,5 114:7 | 109:19 111:16 | 21:8 23:24 | 66:3,7,8,16,20 | Committee's |
| 114:14 115:7,8 | 112:6 118:17 | 24:2 42:10,10 | 68:12 69:7,14 | 105:10 |
| 115:9,9,17,17 | coin 61:1 | 42:11,14,14,15 | 69:15,19 70:3 | common 92:24 |
| 116:2,6 119:22 | collaborated | 42:17,19,22,23 | 77:23 82:1,7 | 92:25 |
| City's 74:12 | 108:25 | 43:2,2 57:24 | 83:9,14,22,25 | commotion |
| Clara 1:13 | college 76:8 88:5 | 61:13,14,15,17 | 84:4,6 91:22 | 79:10,22 |
| 114:14 | 110:25 | 69:19,25 70:2 | 92:4,8,12 94:9 | communicate |
| clarification | combination | 70:4 78:20 | 95:15,19 96:21 | 87:22 |
| 48:23 51:24 | 39:20 | 96:10,11,13,15 | 97:14,18 98:14 | communicated |
| clarify 28:5 38:3 | combined | 98:21 99:13 | 98:16,18,23 | 7:13 |
| 50:21 67:9 | 100:11 | 101:11 103:6,7 | 99:16,17,18,19 | communication |
| classic 18:8 | come 9:20 19:18 | 105:7 106:9,11 | 99:20 100:23 | 16:9,10 |
| clear 29:5,12 | 20:2 24:23 | 106:13 107:4 | 101:6 102:2,14 | communicatio |
| 44:18 63:23 | 30:17 34:9 | 118:17 119:7 | 104:2,22 | 9:4 10:18 |
| 66:10,14 67:9 | 44:17 62:25 | 119:20 120:10 | 105:12,14 | community |
| 91:23 104:4,10 | 78:3,4 79:13 | Commissioner | 106:12 114:5 | 11:10 32:11 |
| 104:11 113:21 | 82:9 87:20 | 9:7,10,16,18 | 114:18 115:19 | 43:19 44:13 |
| 114:6 | 90:5 94:16 | 9:23 14:13,14 | 116:5,8,14,22 | 79:1,6,18,20 |
| clearly 31:4,5,6 | 95:22 101:9 | 14:23 15:6,18 | 116:25 117:12 | 80:1,20 88:5 |
| 32:9 40:3 53:2 | 104:14 114:25 | 17:22 23:3,16 | 118:15,21,23 | 88:20 90:5 |
| 103:15 | 117:16 | 23:20 24:12 | 119:10,11,12 | 91:23 93:12 |
| clears 56:15 | comes 17:12 | 28:5,13,18,20 | 119:13,14 | 104:6,9,17 |
| clerk 2:9,10,12 | 46:25 115:12 | 29:2,21 30:2,7 | 120:2 | company 95:17 |
| 4:21 5:1 6:15 | comfortable | 30:12 31:22 | Commissioners | 96:1 |
| 6:16,18 7:14 | 54:12 | 34:25 35:2,10 | 7:6,22 10:11 | compel 5:20,21 |
| 65:5 68:21 | coming 28:22 | 35:17 36:9,15 | 61:5 66:24 | compelled |
| 70:5 106:14,22 | 54:3 | 36:18,21 37:25 | 68:24 99:6 | 100:13 |
| | | | | |

| | l | 1 | 1 | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| compile 5:16 | concerned 66:9 | 26:22 44:18 | 97:23 102:7 | 106:25 |
| complainant 5:3 | 84:23 90:14 | 49:2 51:7 | . 111:6 | correct 24:16 |
| 5:19 6:2,5 7:2 | 92:19 114:7 | 68:17 101:8 | control 38:9 | 26:16 35:7 |
| 7:5,9 17:6 | concerns 13:17 | constitute | controlled 75:13 | 38:23 39:2 |
| 24:15,21 26:12 | 13:24 | 112:13 | 75:16 | 40:7 63:6 |
| 26:15 27:1 | concert 11:8 | constituted | conversation | 71:17,18 75:3 |
| 30:6,9 70:19 | 18:13 38:10 | 51:21 | 64:1,5,21 | 82:2 108:6,7 |
| 70:21 71:19,23 | conclude 11:21 | constitutes 38:3 | 65:20 73:4 | 108:13 |
| 107:4,10 108:8 | 77:14 86:18 | 48:4 | conversely 7:24 | correction 59:7 |
| 117:22 | 87:9 98:19 | construed 64:18 | convinced 47:3 | Cortese 4:16,16 |
| complainants | concluded 74:1 | consultant 55:10 | 47:13 | 6:2,3,7 8:8 |
| 108:12 | 74:10 120:11 | consultants | cooperate 78:23 | 32:15,16,17,24 |
| complaint 2:5 | conclusion 19:6 | 55:15 | cooperation | 35:21 36:4,14 |
| 4:15,22 8:7 | 21:4,12 35:8 | consultation | 38:9 | 40:16 41:8,21 |
| 14:6 22:25 | 67:4 69:4 | 16:8 38:10,16 | coordinate 16:4 | 52:4,11 60:5 |
| 32:14,15,16 | 73:21,22 77:16 | contact 10:22 | 33:17 | 62:4 65:16 |
| 36:23 59:24 | 98:10,11 | 29:14 36:7,10 | coordinated 8:9 | 68:11 70:11 |
| 65:6 70:5 | 110:14,22 | 88:14 | 18:2 39:9 | 80:21 81:4,11 |
| 78:23 80:25 | 112:1 | contacts 95:21 | 109:1 | 81:12 82:11 |
| 81:2,2,5,6,10 | conclusions | 109:3 | coordination | 85:12,20 86:11 |
| 85:23 98:21 | 23:23 51:13 | contain 6:23 | 8:18 15:4 16:2 | 87:16 |
| 103:9,15,16 | concur 49:1 | 71:14 108:3 | 16:4,7,17,25 | Cortese's 36:11 |
| 106:6,14,23 | conditioning | contained 15:21 | 17:10,12,13 | 36:22 39:15,18 |
| 114:22,23 | 31:15 | contention | 21:7 33:15,19 | 72:6 83:10 |
| 118:5,18 | conduct 4:14 | 11:17 | 33:25 34:3,5 | cost 18:12 20:15 |
| complaints 5:13 | 35:7 42:13 | contents 112:18 | 35:4,9 36:24 | 31:8,10,23 |
| complaint's 72:3 | 61:16 70:4 | context 10:22 | 38:10 43:24 | 32:5,5 43:22 |
| complete 62:7 | 106:13 | 101:23 | 46:17 47:3,8 | 76:13 100:9,10 |
| completely | conducted 39:23 | continue 17:21 | 47:13 48:4,7 | council 5:6 |
| 81:11,17 86:23 | 55:9 72:5 | Continued 2:25 | 48:11,15 49:7 | 41:24 42:2 |
| 87:19 | confirm 36:5 | contrary 40:18 | 49:15,23 51:22 | 60:2 86:25 |
| complicated | conflict 79:6,20 | contribution | 51:23 52:1 | 88:7 112:4 |
| 22:23 | confused 47:3 | 17:15 21:10,17 | 54:25 55:8,9 | 115:17,18 |
| compose 32:10 | consent 38:12 | 34:8,13 37:11 | 55:11 57:5,9 | couple 31:19 |
| computer | consider 55:8 | 37:18,21 49:25 | 57:17 58:3 | 43:14 |
| 116:12 | consideration | 50:5,19 58:5 | 62:6,8,13,24 | course 46:5 |
| computerized | 8:23 | 106:20,21 | 63:22 74:2 | 57:15 86:13 |
| 121:5 | considered | 109:16,24 | 77:11 | 88:16 |
| concede 66:20 | 34:10 76:24 | 110:15,20 | coordinators | court 5:15 10:4 |
| 66:21 | 84:21 109:15 | 111:7,22,25 | 101:13 | 10:12 |
| concepts 75:24 | 112:16 | contributions | copies 5:2,10 | courts 10:20 |
| concern 27:10 | consisted 13:25 | 4:20 8:11 20:4 | 107:3 | cover 89:25 |
| 43:18 78:22 | consistent 11:6 | 23:11 37:22 | copy 4:22,24 7:6 | credible 13:19 |
| 82:2 92:12,13 | 11:11 12:4 | 46:3 74:5,25 | 7:10 94:8 | credit 56:7 |
| 93:2 104:5 | 13:1 15:13 | 75:6 77:10 | 103:10 106:22 | crossed 11:25 |
| | | | | |

| | | | • | |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 34:5 | 119:21 | deserves 111:9 | directed 95:13 | 52:11 68:6 |
| CSR 1:17 3:5 | declare 102:10 | designed 11:9 | directing 53:7 | dismiss 98:21 |
| 121:11 | 104:24 105:4 | 14:1 20:16 | 64:15 105:9 | 118:5,18 |
| culmination | deems 34:18 | desire 13:19,20 | 119:22 | dismissed 84:10 |
| 32:16 | deeper 62:3 | 13:21 | direction 38:9 | disposition |
| currently 56:20 | define 19:8,20 | desk 87:21,23,23 | 59:24.97:9 | 59:18 |
| cut 26:2 27:5 | 21:13 | 88:1 | 121:5 | distinction 13:7 |
| 28:14,22,24 | defined 9:3 | despite 22:19 | directly 88:14 | 15:2 48:6,8 |
| 86:2 93:4,15 | 10:19 38:6 | 36:6 | 89:2 | 54:19 |
| | defines 109:22 | detailed 30:14 | directs 61:15 | distribution |
| D | definitely 84:20 | 78:22 | disagree 51:9 | 112:10 |
| D 2:14 4:1 | definition 50:22 | details 46:14,19 | 59:14 | district 60:2 |
| dare 79:8 | 51:6,19 109:24 | detective 37:23 | disagreement | 65:16 79:15 |
| date 1:11 110:3 | 109:25 110:15 | determine 21:9 | 46:1 | 80:19 87:1 |
| Dated 121:10 | definitional 75:4 | 34:17 57:13 | disappear 92:15 | 88:7,13 |
| Dave 4:16,16 6:2 | 110:17 | determined 69:6 | | divide 19:13 |
| 6:3 8:8 32:15 | definitions | determines | disappointment 47:11 | 98:7 |
| 32:15,17,24 | 51:18 | 103:8 | discerning 73:17 | document 21:2 |
| 70:11 80:21 | deleted 92:20 | development | disclosed 37:22 | documents 5:22 |
| 81:4,11,12,14 | deliberate 33:16 | 109:1 | disclosure 72:11 | 40:23 |
| 83:18 86:11 | delve 62:2 | difference 31:2 | disclosures | 1 |
| day 19:4 79:24 | Democracy | 45:12 66:9 | 70:13 | doing 4:8 17:4 44:19 78:24 |
| 117:1 | 38:23 | 76:1,2 113:12 | | |
| days 61:17 | Democratic | 113:12 | discovered 12:1 | 100:19 101:4 |
| 62:18,20 | 112:8 | different 4:4 | 24:9 115:6 | 114:24 115:3 |
| dealing 55:12 | demonstrates | 12:23 22:13 | discovery 52:17 | dollar 21:14 |
| 104:21 | 40:19 | l | discretion 5:23 | 54:4 75:24 |
| debate 20:2 | denied 13:18 | 27:11,15 76:10 | discriminate | dollars 44:8 |
| debates 20:8,9 | Dennis 65:5,6 | 90:18 112:16 112:19 | 81:9 | 46:4,24 63:14 |
| December 1:11 | depart 73:25 | difficult 21:12 | discuss 11:25 | 72:23 73:13,23 |
| 4:10 5:2 69:24 | departure 46:6 | 21:16 34:7 | 34:19 discussed 47:5 | 74:4,13,22 |
| 106:8 107:3 | 46:8 | 39:24 56:18 | | 75:6 98:9 |
| decide 50:4 | Depend 93:14 | 39:24 56:18 difficulties 29:7 | 71:24 72:18 | 111:25 |
| 52:22 62:7 | dependent 18:4 | difficulty 73:17 | 103:16 | donated 31:24 |
| 86:22 87:24 | dependent 18:4 depending 39:6 | Dinh 2:19 4:15 | discussing 113:6 discussion 15:24 | door 74:16 dot-com 95:16 |
| decided 60:22 | 62:18 | 6:2 7:5 24:19 | | |
| 82:9 | depends 73:15 | | 34:12,21,23 | doubt 16:25 |
| deciding 18:18 | 77:10 | 24:19,22 25:3 25:7,14 70:6 | 42:22 43:4 | 26:16 |
| decision 42:10 | deputy 2:7,12 | 70:19 93:7 | 54:10,21 58:12 | draft 105:9 |
| 44:2 45:3,7,8 | 6:13 | direct 19:19 | 58:18,20 59:17 | 119:22 |
| 50:10 62:24 | describe 36:6 | | 60:9,13 64:16 | drop 53:10 |
| 73:20 80:6 | described 16:15 | 21:23 22:2,21 | 66:18 73:2,15 | 101:5 |
| 81:19 86:21 | 115:8 | 29:18 34:13,15 | 92:5 96:20 | Duc 2:19 30:19 |
| 87:10,10 96:8 | describes 113:9 | 42:13 52:19 | 99:4 112:22 | 30:22 |
| 103:5 105:7 | | 54:2 62:8,19 | 118:25 120:3 | due 60:18 |
| | describing 4:7 | 102:25 105:1 | discussions | duly 25:8 30:23 |
| | I | | | |

| 78:13 89:20 | educational | 41:8 | 7:19 48:1 | 91:24 100:12 |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------------|
| | 23:23 | English 29:25 | 51:14 72:2 | Evergreen 76:8 |
| E | effect 13:5 22:14 | ensure 5:12 | 107:1 108:19 | 88:12 |
| E 1:13 2:2,2 3:2 | efficient 22:3 | entered 10:6 | evening 7:21 | everybody 17:9 |
| 3:2 4:1,1 | 29:20 | entertain 22:25 | event 8:10,11,16 | 109:11 |
| eagles 49:5 | efficiently 19:17 | 105:8 118:14 | 8:19,20 9:2,2,3 | everyone's 81:5 |
| earlier 34:7 40:1 | effort 11:12,18 | 119:22 | 10:16,18,25 | evidence 5:17,20 |
| 61:23 63:10 | 11:22 12:5 | entertainment | 11:2,3,5,7,8 | 6:24 11:16 |
| 64:25 99:25 | 13:1 16:3 | 11:9 | 12:2,9 13:6,8 | 21:8 22:9,17 |
| 100:25 107:24 | 17:23 19:12,15 | entire 29:13 | 13:18,20,25 | 22:19 40:13,19 |
| 118:7 | 64:22 72:15 | 42:20 96:16 | 14:11,15 15:1 | 41:15 42:16,18 |
| ears 8:1 | 73:10,18 77:13 | equally 82:5 | 15:1,9 16:12 | 42:20 43:15 |
| easier 18:10 | 111:3 | equipment | 16:13,19,20,25 | 44:1 49:22 |
| East 114:14 | efforts 13:10,13 | 115:9 | 17:1,7,20 | 53:4,6,18,22 |
| Eastside 76:7 | 15:14 19:1 | error 54:5 | 18:13 19:10,11 | 56:3 57:9,25 |
| easy 95:20 | 29:21 36:7 | especially 95:9 | 19:11 20:1,5 | 62:23 65:14 |
| Edgeworth 2:5 | 72:21 | 100:17 101:12 | 20:12 21:4,5 | 71:15 77:14 |
| 14:13,14,23 | effort's 56:9 | Espinola 1:17 | 22:1 23:10,13 | 92:15 96:12,13 |
| 28:5,13,18,20 | eight 28:23 | 3:4 121:2,11 | 23:14,15 24:3 | 96:16 97:24,25 |
| 29:2 30:2,7,12 | either 7:24 39:7 | essence 38:15 | 24:3 26:19 | 98:19 99:1,15 |
| 35:1,2,10,17 | 40:4 52:19 | essentially 68:14 | 28:16 29:5,6,8 | 108:4 118:8,10 |
| 36:21 37:25 | 85:15 95:6 | establish 16:25 | 31:3 32:8 | 118:12 119:9 |
| 38:2,17 40:11 | 97:22,24 112:6 | 42:16,18 53:6 | 33:24,24,25 | exact 21:25 22:1 |
| 40:17,22 41:10 | 113:23 | 96:12,14 99:1 | 34:2 35:25 | 31:13 61:24 |
| 41:13,19 47:2 | election 9:5 | 118:8,11 | 37:5,16,17 | 63:3 72:4 |
| 48:10,17,22 | 10:23 12:7,18 | establishes 5:7 | 38:22,25 39:1 | exactly 15:20 |
| 49:10,14 50:1 | 13:3 36:12 | Esteves 79:16 | 39:4,5,20,21 | 19:9 40:9 |
| 50:8,16,25 | 45:11,11,13 | 86:12,24 | 39:21 40:2,3 | 46:11 52:20 |
| 57:3,12 58:16 | elections 76:23 | et 49:8 54:22 | 43:9 44:24 | 59:23 69:11 |
| 58:19 59:3 | 101:2 102:8,9 | 64:23 88:6 | 46:15 48:3 | example 13:4 |
| 62:21 64:6,17 | 103:17 | Ethics 1:2 2:4 | 49:19 52:12 | 18:8 |
| 66:3,16,20 | electronically | 4:11 57:24 | 54:22,24 55:25 | examples 33:18 |
| 78:19 84:4,6 | 5:15 | 61:13 69:19,25 | 56:5 58:4 60:3 | exceed 100:11 |
| 92:12 95:15,19 | element 68:4 | 106:9 120:10 | 61:25 62:9 | 100:13 101:3 |
| 97:18 98:14,18 | embarrassed | Evaluator 2:14 | 63:9 64:23 | 102:9 |
| 99:16,17 | 83:21 | 4:23,23 5:22 | 65:1 68:7 72:7 | exceeded 77:2 |
| 100:23 101:6 | emphasized | 5:25 6:10 28:8 | 72:15,15,20 | exceeding |
| 102:2,14 | 113:10 | 42:13 49:1 | 73:9,16 76:13 | 111:23 |
| 105:14 115:19 | encourage 11:9 | 52:19 53:8 | 77:12 85:3,7 | exception 41:2 |
| 116:5,8,14,25 | ended 23:6 | 59:25 60:1 | 87:11 94:16 | 79:4,18 83:20 |
| 117:12 118:23 | enforce 103:10 | 61:15 66:5 | 95:22 100:9 | exceptions 83:23 |
| 119:10,11 | enforcement | 68:18,20 | 102:10 | excess 106:21 |
| 120:2 | 55:7 103:3 | 102:19 103:1,6 | events 16:23 | excessive 64:22 |
| edit 86:2 | engage 40:20 | 106:23,24 | 20:22 21:19 | excitement |
| edited 29:10,11 | engaged 39:5 | Evaluator's 4:25 | 77:18 82:14 | 80:18 85:3 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

| | I | 1 | 1 | ı |
|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| exciting 80:23 | 93:11 | 16:23 17:1 | 101:4 113:25 | first 4:4 8:7,15 |
| excluded 5:23 | experienced | 41:3 50:1,2 | fellow 36:7 | 9:1 10:15 |
| exclusion 112:22 | 10:20 | 55:25 56:3,7 | felt 24:8 | 14:25 17:20 |
| exculpatory | expert 111:12 | 92:8 110:22 | festooned 12:16 | 20:7 25:8 |
| 6:24 71:15 | explain 13:5 | 115:2,4 | field 53:16 | 28:15 30:23 |
| 108:4 | 81:24 | factored 98:4 | 111:12 | 42:7 72:14 |
| Excuse 9:7 | explanation | facts 10:24 12:1 | figure 63:13 | 73:7 77:11 |
| 39:17 | 26:23 55:7,13 | 19:17 22:23 | file 11:4 22:22 | 78:13 80:15,17 |
| exempt 110:14 | 113:4 114:15 | 24:9 39:7 | 70:12 72:10 | 80:19 85:15 |
| 112:24 | express 9:4 | 50:15,18 51:13 | 98:22 99:2 | 88:16 89:20 |
| exemption | 10:19 11:3,24 | 51:16 52:1 | 118:5,18 | 94:21 109:20 |
| 110:19 113:3 | 12:13,25 14:3 | 55:8,10 62:6 | filed 4:15 36:24 | 113:8 114:9 |
| exemptions 20:8 | 14:4,5,11 | 63:5 68:19 | 70:5 103:15 | fit 109:25 110:3 |
| exempts 109:23 | 15:21 38:11 | 72:4 73:6,21 | 106:6,14 | 110:4 113:15 |
| 110:5 | 40:20 41:5,8 | 108:23 109:12 | filing 76:2 | five 76:9,20 |
| Exercise 38:24 | 41:12 72:18 | 109:18 110:21 | filmed 10:1 | five-minute |
| exist 35:6 47:11 | 90:16 100:5 | 112:2,16,19 | filming 9:11 | 44:24 |
| existed 47:4,13 | expressed 47:11 | 113:21 115:5 | final 37:25 | fixed 65:7,9 |
| exits 69:19 | expressly 12:6 | factual 20:18,18 | 58:24 80:5 | Flip 61:1 |
| expand 51:4 | extended 36:14 | 20:19 50:23 | 81:19 87:10 | flooded 117:5 |
| 65:4 | extent 41:15 | failed 4:19 | Finally 74:14 | floor 2:16 42:22 |
| expect 44:21 | 47:12 49:18 | 106:19 | find 21:23 22:5 | fluid 18:13 |
| expected 20:10 | 51:18 62:11,19 | failing 21:10 | 22:8,10 27:2 | flurry 97:2 |
| expenditure | 72:20 111:24 | failure 39:14 | 28:8 32:5 33:6 | flyer 11:5 32:19 |
| 17:13,14 32:13 | extra 62:20 | fair 5:12 69:10 | 34:14,15 37:4 | flyers 15:11 |
| 38:4 43:7,21 | eyes 62:14 | 98:5,6 110:23 | 42:11,15,17,19 | focus 72:5 103:5 |
| 44:9,11 47:14 | e-mail 36:17,19 | 111:20 | 43:6 46:24 | focused 14:5 |
| 48:7,13,16 | 78:20 109:1,3 | fairly 54:9 95:20 | 49:18 53:5,17 | 22:24 |
| 49:8 50:4,6,6 | 109:3,5,6,8,9 | fallout 60:6 | 61:13 62:24 | focusing 62:13 |
| 50:12 63:20 | 109:10,15 | familiar 11:7 | 63:16 95:23 | folks 21:19 |
| 73:12,23 74:8 | 110:22,25 | family 69:16 | 96:10,11,13,15 | 43:20 |
| 74:14 109:24 | 111:9,13,14,21 | 110:25 | 97:17 100:4 | follow 4:9 17:18 |
| expenditures | 112:10,17,18 | far 18:21 45:23 | 118:4,10 | 40:1 50:19 |
| 4:20 23:4 | 113:13,15,18 | farther 32:4 | finding 42:24 | following 38:20 |
| 43:23 72:17,24 | 114:11,25 | favor 61:2 66:23 | 97:8 | 42:11 |
| 74:3,6,22 75:5 | 115:6 | 68:23 99:5 | findings 42:25 | follows 25:10 |
| 77:1,4,10 | e-mailed 7:8 | 105:15 119:1 | 105:10 119:23 | 30:25 78:15 |
| 97:23 100:7 | e-mails 29:23 | 120:4 | finds 57:24 | 89:22 |
| expense 32:2 | 117:5 | featured 15:12 | 61:14 | follow-up 19:22 |
| 39:8 43:24 | F | featuring 11:9 | fine 25:1 31:16 | 60:11 |
| expenses 8:11 | F 2:7 | 18:9 | 64:11 82:12 | football 53:5 |
| 8:20 | | fee 110:6 | 92:6 | force 46:20 |
| expensive 43:21 | face 81:24,24 | feel 8:24 43:25 | finished 28:16 | forget 119:18 |
| experience | facility 98:6 | 54:12 57:4 | 84:10 | form 12:14,16 |
| 37:15 46:12 | fact 8:16 15:9 | 59:15 100:13 | firm 7:19 108:19 | 70:12 72:10,16 |
| | | | | |

| 72:25 73:14 | friends 110:25 | given 19:20 37:3 | 32:8 | 106:10 114:7 |
|---------------------|------------------|--------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| 74:22,25 90:16 | front 7:23 80:12 | 49:22 62:16 | government | 114:14 115:8 |
| 97:21 | 81:24 | 77:19 100:1 | 103:7 115:12 | halls 20:15 |
| formal 5:16 | full 95:12 | 114:15 | Grand 11:1 | hand 13:7 25:5 |
| 57:11 | 107:16 | gives 16:16 41:3 | Graves 2:10 | 30:20 61:5 |
| formalize | fully 78:23 | glad 80:11 81:23 | 6:17,17 | handled 21:19 |
| 101:15 | function 69:16 | 114:2 | grayer 47:15,24 | 24:5 |
| former 108:25 | fundamental | global 102:12 | great 37:1 38:24 | Hanson 2:14 6:9 |
| 115:3 | 113:12 | Gmail 109:3 | 55:4 117:10 | 6:12 7:18 72:1 |
| forms 72:11 | fundamentally | go 4:5 8:23 | greater 73:10 | 108:18 |
| forum 104:16 | 26:14 | 11:12 19:16 | 75:5 77:13 | happen 37:16 |
| forward 24:24 | funds 34:15 | 29:20 30:9 | group 8:9 13:6 | 61:10 69:11 |
| 29:19 78:3,5 | 116:2 | 32:4,10 33:11 | 13:18 17:15 | 115:8 |
| 117:17 | further 14:8 | 34:23,23 38:21 | 18:2 23:9 39:7 | happened 15:16 |
| forwarding | 19:19 21:13,23 | 38:25 45:22 | 43:8 72:7 | 93:17,19 114:6 |
| 101:19 | 22:7,21 23:14 | 52:19 53:8 | 76:15 90:3 | happens 55:20 |
| found 26:8 | 37:7 42:12,13 | 59:1,5 63:11 | 91:5 101:7,8 | happy 22:25 |
| 54:13 55:10 | 53:19 56:18 | 67:21 69:13,18 | 101:13,15,20 | 69:16 |
| 76:11,15 77:14 | 58:24 59:1 | 70:14 79:8,21 | guess 7:11,15 | hard 14:9,9 |
| 97:6,24,25 | 60:15 61:14,16 | 79:22 90:7 | 20:25 23:5 | 44:12 45:17 |
| 99:22 100:15 | 61:23 64:15 | 95:14 96:25 | 24:14 34:20 | 52:14 114:17 |
| 100:21 | 66:5,23 69:8 | 98:16 101:20 | 42:6 43:4 47:2 | harder 18:14 |
| four 42:19 52:25 | 74:6 77:15 | 106:7 107:22 | 47:25 53:3,25 | hat 37:23 |
| 66:2 118:7 | 96:10 98:1 | 117:3 | 84:2,3 92:12 | hate 50:14 |
| fourth 71:3 | 99:3 118:7,20 | goal 53:16 | 101:4,25,25 | hated 117:5 |
| FPPC 20:14 | 118:21 121:6 | goes 16:15 57:2 | 102:2,18 | head 108:14 |
| 33:17 38:6 | future 45:15 | 57:24 82:18 | 103:22 | hear 7:24 24:24 |
| 49:1 55:6,18 | 90:7 101:21 | going 19:4 20:10 | guesswork | 32:1 53:13 |
| 75:25 76:12 | | 29:19 40:5 | 23:18 | 80:2,4 87:21 |
| 100:3 102:12 | G | 45:6 47:7 52:7 | guests 84:10 | heard 89:3 |
| 102:20 103:18 | G 4:1 | 52:14,22 54:14 | guidance 20:14 | 99:13 119:7 |
| 104:19 109:22 | game 96:23 | 56:4 69:5,23 | 113:4,5,8 | hearing 4:11,14 |
| 110:10,18 | garner 14:16 | 70:14 71:7 | guilty 17:10 | 5:14,17 9:19 |
| 111:19 113:7 | Garvey 106:6,15 | 74:19 82:15 | guising 47:20 | 22:12 62:5 |
| Francisco 2:16 | 107:10 | 85:20 89:4 | gun 18:20 | 67:4 69:20,25 |
| frankly 21:15 | gather 19:17 | 92:23 93:1,1 | guys 97:13 | 70:4,17 71:10 |
| 54:1 55:14 | gathered 103:11 | 99:24 101:3,21 | G.E 116:15,17 | 71:24 72:5 |
| 100:15 | general 74:18 | 104:12 107:7 | H | 85:16 97:1 |
| free 8:24 31:20 | 84:24 | 107:22 119:18 | | 99:14 101:24 |
| 31:23 43:19 | getting 51:1,1 | good 7:21 13:4 | habit 75:20 | 104:24 105:22 |
| 59:8 | 119:19 | 14:24 51:24 | hair 81:1 | 105:23 106:9 |
| freedom 87:19 | gift 116:2 | 58:17 63:19 | half 100:18 | 106:13 119:8 |
| friend 80:5 | give 10:4,7 | 64:13 101:22 | 109:21 111:1 | 120:9,10 121:3 |
| friendly 62:16 | 31:20 62:7 | gotten 35:3 | hall 1:13,14 4:13 | 121:7 |
| 67:18 81:13 | 116:16 | GOTV 31:5 | 20:1 70:1 71:1 | hearings 4:3 5:9 |
| | | | | |

| 8:4 | 63:9 64:13 | including 11:3 | 45:8,18 52:8 | 63:24 |
|------------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|
| held 4:12 10:25 | 101:25 103:18 | 23:10 79:3,17 | 53:9,20 63:1 | interviews 29:8 |
| 12:3 33:19 | 116:4 | incontrovertible | 71:15 97:4 | introduce 31:4 |
| 70:1 72:7 | identification | 16:17 46:17 | 102:19 103:11 | 86:20 92:22 |
| 106:10 | 107:23 | 49:22 | 1 | |
| help 8:3 63:24 | identified 9:12 | incorrect 109:20 | 108:4 117:2,6 initiated 65:6 | introduced |
| Henninger 2:22 | 28:1 36:3,13 | | | 40:24 84:9 |
| _ | 94:23 | independent | inquire 64:4 | investigate |
| 107:14,18,18 | | 2:14 4:22,25 | inside 52:7 | 65:14 |
| | identify 6:4,10 | 6:10 7:19 | instance 14:18 | investigated |
| high 16:21 33:20 | 70:20 71:8 | 17:14,15 32:13 | 29:18 33:21 | 25:20 52:16 |
| higher 35:11 | 107:12 | 43:7 49:8 50:4 | instances 11:22 | 68:9 |
| highlight 29:10 | ignorant 55:9 | 50:6 70:12 | 14:3 29:16 | investigating |
| hire 91:7 | ignore 60:5 | 72:1,10,17,23 | 37:15 97:25 | 56:19 |
| hired 91:4 | imagine 37:6 | 73:1,12,23 | insufficient | investigation |
| hiring 19:16 | 73:2 | 74:5,8,14,22 | 22:17 42:18 | 11:19 14:8 |
| 44:10 | important 11:14 | 75:1,5,12,18 | 43:15 53:3,4,6 | 19:19 21:13,23 |
| historically | 11:15 15:23 | 77:1,3,7,9 | 53:18,22 57:9 | 22:7,21 25:19 |
| 46:11 | 24:2,8 38:23 | 97:23 100:7 | 96:13 118:10 | 36:8 42:12 |
| history 46:7 | 53:20 54:18 | 106:23 107:1 | insult 117:10 | 50:24 53:19 |
| 79:5 | 59:18 62:2,11 | 108:19 109:17 | insulting 117:8 | 54:3 59:1,8 |
| hit 10:8 109:10 | imported 110:16 | indicate 10:24 | intent 24:8 | 61:14,16,24 |
| Hoang 2:20 | impossible | 31:6 73:6 | 33:17 47:20 | 62:12,19 64:9 |
| hold 13:20 20:9 | 11:20 | 115:6 | interactions | 64:15 66:23 |
| 20:12 22:7 | impress 90:2 | indicated 91:4 | 61:18 | 77:15 78:22 |
| 60:12 | impugning | 103:19 | interest 101:18 | 95:9,12,13 |
| holding 8:18 | 56:11 | indicating 12:22 | interested 7:2 | 96:10 98:1 |
| 12:17 39:19,20 | imputed 55:5 | indication 31:3 | 62:5 71:20 | 118:8 |
| 44:19 | inability 45:2 | 40:14 56:2 | 108:9 117:23 | investigations |
| holds 16:21 | inadvertent | 116:10 | 121:6 | 5:8 42:13 |
| hole 54:9 59:16 | 33:18 46:8 | indicts 56:16 | interesting 27:2 | investigator |
| holidays 62:17 | inappropriate | individual 88:3 | 55:20 | 19:16 22:5 |
| 69:16 | 39:19 | individuals 88:8 | internet 109:23 | 27:7 29:19 |
| Honda 90:11 | inaudible 31:20 | inextricably | 112:13,14,22 | 34:15 44:10 |
| hope 23:22 | 32:21,25 87:7 | 13:20 | 112:23 113:2 | 69:9 |
| hot 74:20 | 90:2,3 93:19 | inform 32:24 | interpretation | investigators |
| hour 71:9 | incidence 26:20 | 90:22 | 34:3 48:2,25 | 65:10 |
| hundred 44:8 | include 65:4 | informal 48:11 | 50:23 51:2,12 | invitation 34:1 |
| 46:4,23 | 67:6 | 101:8 | 111:8 | 36:3,13 47:4 |
| Huong 70:7 | included 9:3 | informality 24:5 | interpreter | 48:3 82:17,17 |
| Huynh 2:21 | 10:18 12:2,4 | informally | 64:10 | 82:18 83:14,15 |
| 70:6,24 78:2 | 14:3 21:5 | 110:9,10 | | 83:17 88:22 |
| 81:17 | 65:13 89:5 | information | interpreting 48:1 | |
| | 90:10 102:11 | 6:24 19:10 | intertwining | invite 13:10,12 |
| Ι | 115:16 | i | | 13:21,22 16:12 |
| idea 26:24 62:17 | includes 48:3 | 22:1,5 34:16 | 22:23 | 20:1,22 79:2,7 |
| | menues 46.5 | 34:17 40:23 | interview 59:5 | 79:15 81:8 |
| | | | | |

| 83:19 87:17,18 88:15,22 89:4 90:3,4,11,11 91:25 4:18 11:1 17:9 41:23 46:2,10 17:7,10 18:17 51:8 58:1 68:9 52:9 24:2,8 53:16 51:8 58:1 68:9 53:18 58:18 58:1 68:9 53:18 58: | 2 45:24 7:2,4 0:1 35:11 |
|--|----------------------------------|
| 88:15,22 89:4 90:3,4,11,11 91:25 invited 16:19,23 March Column Colum | 2 45:24 7:2,4 0:1 35:11 |
| 90:3,4,11,11 91:25 invited 16:19,23 2:4 3:6 4:11,12 4:18 11:1 17:9 41:23 46:2,10 9:11 14:17 17:8 18:21,22 18:23 19:9,13 Lack 13:23 16:22 61:12 80 17:18 33:16 level 24:4 | 7:2,4 0:1 35:11 :17 |
| 91:25 | 0:1 35:11 :17 |
| invited 16:19,23 41:23 46:2,10 18:23 19:9,13 17:18 33:16 level 24:4 | 35:11 :17 |
| HIVITEU 10.17,25 41.25 40.2,10 10.25 17.7,15 ## 11.60 10 | :17 |
| 1 | |
| 1 1/./.10 10.17 51.0 50.1 00.7 22.7 27.2.0 52.1 70. | 13:13 |
| 20:5 35:12,15 69:25 70:1,8 26:1,6 27:1,6 Lam 2:19,20 97:10 | 13:13 |
| 47:18 82:5,11 72:24 75:13 28:24 29:7 30:19,19,22 Liccardo | |
| 82:16 88:9 76:22,23 77:20 30:3 31:8,12 33:3 13:16,10 | 5,22 |
| 104:17 79:16 86:12,15 34:4,9,14 language 9:4 17:6 18 | .17 |
| inviting 13:15 86:24 101:2 35:14,16,22 66:9 83:2 79:3,5,1 | 7.19 |
| involve 101:1 102:8,9 103:17 36:16,16,17 large 76:1 80:21 8 | |
| involved 12:22 106:9,10,17 37:19 41:14,23 late 119:19 82:8,23 | |
| 32:18 44:14 111:2 41:25 43:21,23 law 2:15 7:18 106:16, | |
| 51:16 57:6 jump 103:25 44:4,25 45:21 16:21 20:6 107:11, | |
| 60:4 70:16 jumping 18:20 45:22,23,24 33:17,22 46:6 109:4 1 | |
| 80:20,22 101:24 46:11,14,15,19 46:8 48:1,2 114:12, | |
| 103:17 104:6 jurisdiction 19:2 47:1 50:24 103:10 108:18 115:1 1 | |
| 106:5 19:14 72:25 54:10 56:12 115:23 Liccardo | |
| involvement 76:21 59:23 62:9,11 laws 109:13 109:4 | |
| 47:10 jurisdictions 63:11,18,21 laying 112:9 License 1 | ٠1 🛭 |
| involves 68:20 76:11,14,16 64:18 66:1 lead 35:8 58:24 likelihood | |
| 111 OUT 14 | 133.19 |
| Involving 00.0 100.2 102.11 07.10,11 09.1 | 2 21 |
| 105:24 jurisprudence 69:10 75:2 leads 98:1 limit 79:1 106:22 | 4,41 |
| 11 Killed 37,222 | (.)2 |
| 58:4 98:4 | |
| 100.20 35.10,10 07.17 104.21 mints 40. | |
| 50 14 54 14 | |
| 14.25 15.5 | |
| 10.417.11,12 10.20 00.20,23 07.5 0.4 7 | • |
| 20.10 35.25 | |
| 7, | 2:6,14 |
| 00.2 97.7 | - |
| 100.15 105.7 1.1.1 52.10,10,17 1.1.1 1.1.1 | |
| 75.7,10,10,10 | |
| 114:9,10 115:5 52:16 53:7 93:20 94:19,23 18:3 48:12 linked 13 | |
| 119:20 60:6 66:11 95:1 98:4 49:5 55:14 list 109:3, | |
| issued 55:6 75:2 79:21 100:9 102:6,7 61:11 71:14 110:25 | • |
| issues 20:13 81:1 83:20 108:12 115:18 108:3 111:9,14 | |
| 72:13 104:16 86:23 87:2,3 116:11 117:12 legitimate 18:25 112:5,10 | |
| item 99:24 88:22 103:22 knowledge lengthier 21:1 112:18 | |
| 104:20 104:16 111:4 14:21 32:17 38:14 113:15, | |
| kinds 44:19 known 16:20 letter 27:18 81:7 114:17 | |
| J 47:23 85:1 41:23 43:20 88:10 102:15 117:7,10 | • |
| jail 115:25 91:24 92:5 Krantz 2:12 102:20 103:21 listed 56: | ,2 |
| | |

| 109:5 114:21 | 88:19 90:8,18 | master 40:12,24 | 84:14 | 23:17 24:1,18 |
|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| 115:22 | 113:7 | materials 40:12 | measured 54:4 | 26:4,8 29:4,23 |
| lists 111:13 | lots 19:17 20:21 | matter 22:22 | meet 113:23 | 31:11,16 33:10 |
| literature 87:21 | 35:12 55:11 | 33:22 45:12 | meeting 5:5 69:6 | 33:13 35:7,16 |
| little 11:15 14:9 | 84:8 | 47:25 49:6 | 86:4 90:6 | 35:19 36:11,16 |
| 15:19 18:5,14 | loud 103:23 | 56:20 61:18 | 104:14 107:6 | 36:19 37:1,14 |
| 18:20 21:16,24 | louder 31:12,17 | 66:11 73:19 | member 41:24 | 38:5 39:3,13 |
| 24:7 31:11,17 | love 53:13 | 86:20 93:7 | 78:19 86:25 | 39:17 40:7,9 |
| 38:20 47:2,15 | low 45:10 | 99:3 103:6 | 88:7 99:13 | 40:16,18 41:2 |
| 62:3 63:8 79:7 | 111:17 | 118:5,19 | 110:9 112:4 | 41:11,14,22 |
| 79:19 84:23 | lower 46:10 | matters 61:19 | 119:7 | 45:25 46:6 |
| 102:4 110:2 | lowest 46:18 | mayor 4:17 6:3 | members 4:13 | 48:5,11,20 |
| 117:8 | Luu's 35:5 | 13:13,16,22 | 5:3,24 7:8 | 49:12,17,23 |
| lived 111:2 | 47:10 | 31:4,5 32:10 | 11:10 23:9 | 50:3,14,18 |
| LLP 2:14 | | 39:14 42:2 | 52:15 70:2 | 53:11,14,17,25 |
| lobbying 101:15 | M | 79:15 82:23 | 104:17 106:11 | 54:7,18 55:3 |
| locate 36:15 | machine 14:7 | 84:12,16 86:11 | 107:4 111:2 | 55:24 56:24 |
| 94:24 95:6,14 | Madison 114:19 | 86:14,15,24 | membership | 58:7,10 59:7 |
| Location 1:13 | 115:2 | 87:4,6 92:21 | 101:8 | 61:23 62:4 |
| locations 12:23 | MailChimp | 92:22,24,25 | memo 17:5 84:7 | 63:25 64:11 |
| logo 95:3 | 109:9 110:1 | 93:1 106:16,19 | memorandum | 65:17 68:14 |
| Loi 95:2 | 114:16 | 107:11 117:16 | 113:6 | 71:25 72:3 |
| long 86:13 | mailer 18:8,10 | mayoral 8:8,12 | memory 35:23 | 75:3,11,16,20 |
| longer 26:10 | 18:11 | 39:16,17 70:10 | mention 59:21 | 76:1,18,24 |
| 55:17 | mailing 112:4 | 88:6 | 67:16 79:11 | 77:5,8 78:21 |
| long-winded | 114:17 | Mayor-Elect | mentioned 8:6 | 78:23 81:7,18 |
| 18:16 | main 61:21 | 13:16 17:6 | 10:16 22:2 | 81:25 85:24 |
| look 27:23 32:8 | 79:24 80:12 | 18:16 79:3,5 | 34:7 68:5 86:1 | 86:1,4 90:9 |
| 44:22 57:21 | 81:2,16 | 79:17,19 81:8 | 99:25 | 91:15 93:8 |
| 60:1,7 63:8 | mainstream | 87:25 | merely 54:23 | 94:2,6,12,21 |
| 77:17 100:4 | 90:7 | mean 15:14,15 | merit 76:25 | 95:18 96:2,5,6 |
| 102:12 | majority 37:15 | 20:3,23 21:1 | message 12:4 | 97:16,21 98:10 |
| looked 65:15 | making 4:7 16:8 | 23:24 35:21 | 15:10,17,21,22 | 100:7 104:5 |
| 76:12,12,14 | 16:9 39:8 48:6 | 46:25 52:21 | 45:15 83:18 | 108:18,21 |
| 100:25 102:6 | 75:6 97:22 | 57:12 63:3 | 88:21 | 112:15,25 |
| 105:5 | 111:7 | 66:17 77:5 | metaphor 17:22 | 114:2,4,8,19 |
| looking 23:4 | Mall 11:1 | 87:7 90:11 | MICHAEL 2:4 | 116:1,24 117:9 |
| 44:3 46:7 | man 84:17 92:23 | 109:21 116:1 | Mike 90:10 | 117:25 118:3 |
| 51:25 58:7 | manager 108:25 | 117:13 | Miller 2:14 6:12 | Miller's 44:5 |
| looks 52:18 | 111:11 114:20 | meaning 10:18 | 6:12 7:13,18 | Milpitas 79:16 |
| 115:1 | manner 82:16 | means 17:12 | 7:21 9:9,18 | 86:11,15 87:6 |
| loose 101:7 | March 103:2 | 38:8 39:4 47:6 | 10:10,14,15 | mind 16:1 21:25 |
| lot 11:16 19:9 | mark 31:7 | 48:15 49:8 | 14:21,24 15:8 | 31:7 35:19 |
| 43:22 80:18 | market 2:15 | 85:14 | 15:20 17:11 | 93:9 112:12 |
| 85:7,8,19 | 98:5,6 110:23 | meant 24:6 | 20:7,25 23:8 | minds 104:15 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

| mine 86:12 | 61:7 63:3 | narrow 47:5 | 81:13 86:17,23 | number 1:18 |
|-----------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| minimal 54:12 | 64:14,15 65:1 | narrowly 10:19 | 91:9 111:4,14 | 10:21 11:20 |
| minimum 63:23 | 66:22 67:5,8 | 64:18 | 111:14 | 12:6 18:3 |
| minute 79:21 | 67:11,12,12,16 | nature 16:22 | nevertheless | 21:11,22 36:17 |
| 96:25 | 67:20,24 68:3 | 21:25 37:18 | 74:11 | 69:23 116:1,3 |
| minutes 18:6,7 | 96:23 98:15,17 | 60:15 61:24 | new 31:4 33:7,9 | numbers 12:8 |
| 25:21,24 26:13 | 98:18 99:1,12 | 62:6,13 63:9 | 63:5 84:12 | 23:18 44:5 |
| 26:18,24 27:8 | 104:1 105:8 | 64:23 68:5,7 | 86:14,15 92:22 | |
| 28:17,23 29:5 | 118:14,16 | 73:16 102:3,5 | 92:24,25 | <u> </u> |
| 29:6 31:3 71:9 | 119:22 | necessarily | news 13:17 | O 4:1 |
| 84:18 85:18 | motorcycle | 59:14 102:21 | 90:25 | oath 5:18 25:16 |
| 93:3 | 12:15 | necessary 34:18 | newspaper | obligation 70:11 |
| missing 26:13 | move 57:13,24 | 37:10 42:12 | 90:20 91:1 | 72:19 73:14 |
| 26:17 52:3,8 | 61:13 77:24 | 70:13 72:11 | 93:18 95:3 | obtain 40:19 |
| 85:18 93:3 | 98:25 103:24 | 95:10 96:11 | Nguyen 2:21 | obvious 66:19 |
| mistake 114:22 | 106:4 | necessity 111:22 | 9:15,17,17 | 101:2 |
| 115:10,10 | moved 105:12 | need 10:4 19:9,9 | 60:2,15 65:16 | obviously 29:9 |
| mistaken 91:5 | 118:24 120:1 | 27:23 33:6 | 67:6 70:7,25 | 43:20 49:7 |
| mitigating 6:24 | moving 12:17,23 | 40:4,5 42:23 | 78:2 86:25 | occasion 101:10 |
| 71:15 108:4 | 33:8 | 44:15 57:1,13 | 89:14,17,19 | occasions 10:21 |
| mixed 21:5 | muddy 35:3 | 59:25 60:6 | 94:11,14 106:2 | occurred 17:4 |
| mixture 15:8 | multiple 18:9 | 63:21,21,24 | 108:24 109:8 | 33:25 34:9 |
| 26:22 49:19 | 100:1,2 | 65:5 66:12 | 110:24 111:12 | 42:16,19,21 |
| moment 11:25 | Municipal 4:18 | 67:3 74:22 | 112:4 117:11 | 53:7 58:2 64:2 |
| 14:9,10 65:18 | 46:2 51:8 58:1 | 84:17 86:7 | Nguyen's 109:2 | 69:11 96:12,14 |
| momentarily | 70:8 98:20 | 96:8 97:10 | 114:19 115:2 | 96:17 97:19,25 |
| 15:24 | 106:17 109:19 | 99:11 102:21 | Nods 108:14 | 99:2 118:9,11 |
| monetary 45:9 | 118:17 | 103:23 106:3 | Noelia 1:17 3:4 | 118:13 |
| 63:21 | music 85:8 | 111:21 119:6 | 121:2,11 | occurs 77:18 |
| money 15:23 | musical 11:9 | needed 18:19 | noise 7:25 | October 4:15,23 |
| 17:18,20 18:19 | myriad 14:17 | 62:10 | noisy 8:1 | 4:25 70:5 |
| 18:21,24 22:2 | | needs 10:2 44:2 | nominal 110:6 | 106:14,24,25 |
| 23:4 39:6 44:3 | N | 52:9 59:16 | 113:10 | offer 53:14 |
| 46:15,23 48:19 | N 2:2 3:2 4:1 | nefarious 55:12 | nonmonetary | offhand 14:17 |
| 49:24 61:25 | name 9:24,24 | neighborhood | 23:11 37:11 | office 17:9 55:23 |
| 62:10 63:11,15 | 10:5 24:19 | 19:25 | 50:19 106:20 | 65:6 82:23 |
| 73:11 77:1 | 25:13,14 30:18 | Neighbors | 109:15 110:20 | 83:10,11 |
| months 74:23 | 30:18,19 32:19 | 106:15,18 | 111:6,22 | 103:12,12 |
| 76:14 100:12 | 36:16 41:23 | 107:11 117:15 | normally 31:9 | 116:11,12 |
| morning 78:19 | 78:7,8,9 89:15 | neither 29:5 | 32:1,3 70:15 | officeholder |
| motion 43:1,3 | 89:17 95:25 | network 95:21 | note 90:12 | 55:1 |
| 43:11 52:24 | 107:14,17,20 | never 31:20 | notice 69:15 | officer 76:2 |
| 57:1,11,11,16 | 116:9 117:7,9 | 36:18 52:4 | notified 4:21,24 | official 103:7,8 |
| 57:23 58:12,12 | named 121:4 | 61:10 63:15 | 106:22,24 | 103:13 |
| 59:14,22 61:2 | names 10:5 | 80:3,16 81:6 | notify 68:20 | oh 24:20 25:3 |
| | | | | |

| 58:14 59:11 | 120:3,8 | ordinarily | particular 9:5 | 65:20 70:16 |
|----------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|
| 67:7 69:18 | old 109:21 | 109:14 111:6 | 10:22 13:12 | 72:7 76:15 |
| 87:3 89:3 | once 16:13 19:6 | ordinary 21:18 | 22:25 51:3 | 79:10,22,25 |
| 105:3 107:19 | 37:5 47:7 63:1 | organize 80:15 | 82:22 110:5 | 80:18,20 83:6 |
| 107:22 | 96:7 101:11 | 94:16 101:21 | 112:6 | 83:18 84:22 |
| okay 4:10 6:8 | one-on-one 88:9 | organized 43:9 | parties 5:9 7:9 | 85:10 87:20,22 |
| 7:2,17 10:12 | 88:25 | 100:19 | parts 8:13,22 | 88:2 90:5,9 |
| 10:15 16:1 | one-sixteenth | organizer 31:4 | 92:14 104:6 | 91:10 93:15 |
| 17:7 23:2 | 18:11,12 | 32:25 81:16 | party 7:3 71:20 | 94:16,18 |
| 24:14,20,23 | onus 43:8 | organizers | 81:3 | 102:11 109:2 |
| 25:15,25 27:17 | open 5:14 10:1 | 16:11 47:16 | pass 59:22 | 115:24 |
| 28:3,20 30:1 | 42:22 60:15 | 54:20 58:3 | 101:25 | perfect 109:25 |
| 30:20 31:16 | 62:1,14 82:15 | organizing | passed 117:2 | 110:3 113:14 |
| 32:6 33:6,10 | opening 81:17 | 88:20 | passes 57:18,18 | person 9:12 16:8 |
| 34:20 38:1,17 | opine 110:11 | original 25:23 | 58:25 60:11 | 36:3,13 41:1 |
| 38:18,22 39:22 | opinion 51:20 | 27:7 28:25 | passion 86:14 | 44:22 52:8 |
| 40:8 41:10 | 60:8 | ought 102:22 | path 50:20 | 54:10 55:22 |
| 42:9 45:22 | opinions 34:22 | outcome 121:7 | paucity 113:3 | 64:3 66:4,6,11 |
| 51:19,23 53:24 | opponent 35:15 | outside 19:2 | pause 41:3 | 84:14 88:14 |
| 57:7,21,23 | 44:23 | owns 92:16 | pay 31:25 | 92:19 108:9 |
| 58:11,11,17,21 | opportunities | 000 3:8 | payroll 115:9 | 111:7 |
| 58:25 60:24 | 47:22 | | Peacock 2:5 | personal 86:12 |
| 61:6,9,12 | opportunity | P | 15:6,18 23:20 | 109:3 113:13 |
| 64:12,14,16 | 80:11 89:6 | P 2:2,2 3:2,2 4:1 | 24:12 29:21 | 113:15,16 |
| 66:22,22 67:2 | 113:7 | page 66:12 | 36:9 38:18,20 | 114:20 117:11 |
| 67:15 68:2,22 | opposed 28:7 | 116:10 | 39:10,25 40:8 | personally 63:7 |
| 69:13,22,23 | 61:4,8 66:25 | pains 46:16 49:6 | 41:20 42:5,8 | persons 64:3 |
| 70:23,25 71:6 | 68:25 84:8 | 49:6,7 | 45:4,5 54:6 | 117:23 |
| 71:7,19 72:3 | 99:7 105:17 | painting 85:24 | 55:22 56:10 | person's 110:7 |
| 74:17 75:15,22 | 119:3 120:6 | paragraph | 58:23 59:13 | person's 110.7 |
| 78:10,17 84:2 | opposing 14:19 | 23:21 | 60:14,18 61:22 | 35:3 64:2 |
| 85:23 89:5,9 | option 21:22 | parameter 47:5 | 64:24 66:7 | pertaining 5:8 |
| 89:11,15 90:15 | 22:6,8,16 | parameters | 69:14,15,19 | phase 57:14 |
| 91:17,21 93:6 | 34:18 | 64:18,20 | 70:3 106:12 | 59:2,4,9 60:12 |
| 93:22,22 96:3 | options 21:22 | part 8:15 21:25 | Peacock's 17:22 | phone 29:23,25 |
| 96:7,19 97:12 | 34:21 42:11 | 22:11 34:11 | pedantic 24:7 | 36:17 56:19 |
| 98:12,13,25 | 52:25 96:9 | 60:12 61:25 | penalties 46:25 | 82:17 83:10,13 |
| 99:5,9 104:23 | 118:7 | 65:1 67:5,8 | 99:22,23 | Photographer |
| 105:15,19 | oral 78:4 117:17 | 90:6 100:8 | 119:16 | 2:21 |
| 106:3 107:19 | order 5:11 19:8 | 103:5 | penalty 52:22 | photographs |
| 107:21 108:15 | 30:3 59:5,8 | participate | 59:2,9 60:12 | 12:10 21:2 |
| 108:17,21 | 62:6 90:15 | 21:20 37:7,7 | pending 22:7 | phrase 87:6 |
| 116:23 117:14 | 94:15 | 40:5,5 47:12 | pending 22.7 people 4:7 11:12 | 100:6 |
| 117:20 118:6 | orders 99:22 | participation | 20:22 29:8 | picture 18:10,11 |
| 118:24 119:1,5 | 119:16 | 35:6 37:9 | 32:18 45:20 | 62:7 85:24 |
| | 117,10 | | 32.10 73.20 | 02.7 05.27 |
| | | | | |

| pictures 12:12 | plus-hour 29:6 | postpone 69:4 | previous 70:17 | promoted 11:2 |
|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------------|
| 94:17 | point 12:20 | postponed 67:4 | 71:22,24 72:12 | 15:10 24:4 |
| pie 17:19 18:18 | 14:24 15:2 | potential 42:24 | 85:25 97:1 | 40:25 |
| 18:22 19:5,8 | 22:17 42:6 | 43:1 | printed 116:10 | promoters 11:11 |
| 19:20,20 73:13 | 43:25 60:14 | potentially | prior 16:9 38:11 | 37:16 |
| 73:19 77:2 | 63:23 82:21 | 68:19 | 114:23 | promoting 11:5 |
| piece 52:3 65:14 | 86:20 92:14 | pragmatic 53:23 | private 115:13 | 11:6 13:6 |
| pieces 57:4 98:8 | 95:8 96:7 | preceding 74:23 | 116:3 | 23:10 40:13 |
| Pierre-Dixon | 97:10 103:24 | precisely 49:12 | proactive 84:12 | pronounced |
| 2:4 9:7,10,16 | 104:3 | precision 14:10 | proactively | 95:5 |
| 9:18,23 23:3 | pointed 60:10 | 19:8 | 84:22 | pronunciation |
| 23:16 31:22 | pointing 48:21 | preclude 36:22 | probably 14:6 | 95:1 |
| 36:15,18 43:12 | police 16:22 | predicament | 19:15 21:5,8 | proportion |
| 46:5 51:25 | policies 115:17 | 37:2 | 22:4 23:12 | 18:14 |
| 56:17 57:8 | 115:18 | prefer 22:21 | 27:23 35:12 | proportional |
| 60:25 61:20 | political 21:20 | 64:8 | 37:12 43:20 | 73:9 |
| 63:17 64:8 | 21:25 44:14 | preferred 65:25 | 57:19 62:12 | propose 118:16 |
| 65:25 66:8 | 61:25 77:8 | pregnancy | 63:16 64:12 | proscenium |
| 68:12 69:7 | politically | 17:22 | 82:2 95:1 98:8 | 12:3,5,21 |
| 77:23 78:19 | 113:18 | pregnant 15:19 | 103:23 109:25 | protect 50:17 |
| 82:1,7 83:9,14 | politics 77:20 | preliminarily | 116:3 117:10 | provide 7:14 |
| 83:22,25 91:22 | poll 57:20 | 73:8 | problem 20:14 | 41:18 94:7 |
| 92:4,8 94:9 | polls 11:13 | preliminary | 92:9 97:5 | provided 4:22 |
| 96:21 97:14 | popular 31:9 | 23:17,22 95:12 | 100:5 | 4:24 5:2,10 |
| 98:16,23 99:18 | portion 14:2,4 | prepared 113:18 | problems 21:11 | 7:10 33:22 |
| 99:19 104:2,22 | 15:9 17:23,25 | preponderance | procedural 65:3 | 98:19 106:22 |
| 105:12 114:5 | 18:25 19:13 | 22:9,19 42:20 | procedures 5:8 | 106:25 107:3 |
| 114:18 116:22 | 23:13,14 73:17 | 57:25 62:23 | 5:11 6:21 | providing 5:20 |
| 118:15,21 | 77:12 92:20 | 96:15 118:12 | 71:12 105:7 | 94:8 |
| 119:12,13 | portions 92:20 | present 2:19 | 107:22 108:1 | provision 38:14 |
| place 24:3 31:13 | 93:4 | 4:13 7:19 | 119:20 | 109:14 110:6 |
| 44:12 121:4 | poses 97:5 | 14:19 33:14 | proceed 62:22 | provisions |
| placement 41:16 | position 51:14 | 65:21 70:2 | proceedings 1:8 | 103:10 |
| places 95:22 | 98:2 | 72:1 78:2,3 | 5:9 42:21 | public 5:14 10:2 |
| planned 41:16 | positions 13:23 | 80:7,12 81:6 | 96:16 113:5 | 30:15 79:2,9 |
| planning 8:18 | possibility 36:23 | 95:11 99:10 | process 4:7 | 80:10 82:18,24 |
| 47:8 | possible 15:19 | 106:11 108:19 | 21:20 44:14 | 86:6 88:11,17 |
| platform 47:16 | 15:20 19:17 | 108:22 113:22 | 104:7 115:7 | 95:23 116:2 |
| play 27:14 96:23 | 41:17 77:18 | 117:17 | production 5:21 | publicly 79:3,12 |
| played 28:16 | 94:25 | presented 13:15 | 95:16 | 80:9 81:13 |
| please 6:10 9:13 | possibly 46:8 | 20:19 21:21 | program 114:16 | 87:25 |
| 24:24 25:5,13 | 64:3 | 63:4 | prominently | punishment |
| 28:5 30:17,18 | post 113:19 | presently 21:24 | 15:12 | 66:11,12 |
| 62:20 78:7,8 | posted 5:4 92:16 | pretty 58:6 | promote 8:9 | punting 53:4,15 |
| 86:19 | 107:5 | 110:3,8 114:6 | 16:20 47:22 | 53:22 |
| | | | | |

| purchase 111:14 | 60:11 | ready 4:5 9:22 | 22:14 23:21,21 | regardless 11:13 |
|------------------------|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|
| purchased | questions 5:24 | 10:13 60:24 | 54:2 73:25 | regards 14:11 |
| 111:13 | 8:24 23:1,2 | 69:22 106:6 | 97:15,16 | 60:1 62:4 |
| purely 11:21 | 28:4 30:3,14 | real 47:20 | 101:20 118:4 | register 87:20 |
| 16:3 | 30:16 33:2,12 | realized 95:9 | recommendati | registered 112:7 |
| purpose 79:24 | 34:22,22,25 | really 8:13 12:7 | 5:1 6:22 7:20 | 112:7,8 |
| 80:13 | 43:16 65:22,23 | 17:12 18:4 | 71:13 72:2 | registration |
| purposes 8:3 | 66:5 77:22 | 20:19,25 22:20 | 73:3,4 107:2 | 111:15 |
| 18:18 58:17,19 | 84:5 89:10 | 25:18 32:5,7 | 108:2,20 | regs 75:25 |
| 59:9 115:13,13 | 91:21 114:3 | 32:13,17 33:19 | recommended | regulation 38:6 |
| pursue 66:5 | 116:24 | 33:23 35:6 | 19:16 118:10 | 38:12,13 51:5 |
| 95:14,25 | quick 19:21 | 43:5,6 44:11 | recommending | 109:22 110:5 |
| push 45:24 | quirk 46:2 | 45:2 47:10,10 | 102:14 | 110:12,16 |
| 104:8 | quite 8:1 11:16 | 54:25 60:23 | record 4:5 6:4 | 111:20 113:10 |
| put 32:11,13,19 | 85:24 100:15 | 63:18 78:24 | 6:11 9:13,25 | 113:13,14,17 |
| 32:25 37:23 | quote 38:7 | 80:13 86:23 | 10:2,6 42:20 | regulations 5:8 |
| 43:7 54:23 | 44000000 | 87:3 | 61:8 89:16 | 5:11 6:20 34:3 |
| 56:14 92:9,17 | R | reason 13:15 | 96:16 99:15 | 71:11 105:6 |
| 93:12,13,14 | R 2:2 3:2 4:1 | 26:16 54:14 | 107:12 108:22 | 107:21,25 |
| 104:8 | race 14:19,20,22 | 76:5 79:23 | 114:10 117:3 | 119:20 |
| puts 21:15 | races 14:18 | 86:11 91:16 | 119:9 | reinforce 26:18 |
| putting 81:5 | Ragan 2:22 | 103:18 | recorded 5:15 | 26:20 |
| 111:19 | 107:14,18 | reasonable | 58:5 | related 4:4 |
| p.m 1:12 120:11 | raise 25:5 30:20 | 64:21 110:22 | records 100:20 | 72:18 91:2 |
| p.m 1.12 120.11 | 43:18 | reasons 73:5 | 101:22 | 102:8 |
| Q | raised 61:5 | 74:9 109:17 | reduced 121:4 | |
| qualified 64:9 | 109:12 114:23 | 116:4 | | relates 16:5 |
| quarter 18:10 | raising 114:10 | recall 35:24 | reducing 74:6 reel 29:10 | 61:18 |
| question 10:16 | rally 40:4 | | | relating 103:2 |
| 16:1,2,6 17:3 | ran 42:2 | receipt 106:19 | refer 103:6 | relatively |
| 17:17 18:15 | rational 84:13 | receive 29:16,17 | reference 64:25 | 108:22 |
| 19:22 20:19 | reach 22:18 52:1 | 56:19 71:16 93:9 | referenced 26:5 | relay 83:17,19 |
| 22:10 24:11 | 77:15 88:23 | received 6:25 | 40:12 | 88:21 |
| 28:23 35:20 | reached 16:12 | | references 84:9 | relevance 23:25 |
| 37:1,4,25 | 19:6 74:8 95:8 | 7:4,7,15 71:23 | 85:1,18 | relevant 5:21 |
| 38:19 41:20 | reaching 21:11 | 108:5,11 | referral 102:1,3 | 33:23 |
| 55:4,6,17 56:7 | read 24:6 26:11 | receiving 48:2 | 102:5 103:3,13 | remember 15:4 |
| 59:16 65:3 | 27:22 28:22 | recess 69:17,21 | 104:19 | 65:8 114:13 |
| 68:2 72:22 | 32:14 34:2 | recognize 7:18 | referred 84:8 | remembered |
| 74:12 75:19 | 43:13 51:5 | 71:25 107:20 | referring 100:3 | 96:18 |
| 76:25 94:5,12 | 84:6 99:14 | 108:18 | regard 46:18 | remembering |
| 96:25 100:1,14 | 103:4 109:3 | recognized 5:25 | 49:1 58:2 | 52:12 |
| 102:11 109:12 | 113:2,12 119:8 | 50:10 | 65:15,16 68:10 | rendered 50:22 |
| 112:25 115:12 | reading 14:14 | recommend | 103:14 | rental 20:15 |
| questioning | 17:5 | 98:21 118:17 | regarding 32:15 | renting 20:15 |
| questioning | ٠.١١ | recommendati | 62:6 | rents 20:1 |
| | | 1 | | |

| | • | | | |
|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| repeat 65:18,19 | 78:3 107:12 | 14:6 21:6,9,15 | 68:1,22 | 117:15 |
| 101:9 | 117:16 | 22:24 23:15 | riding 12:15 | Sam's 83:11 |
| replete 33:18 | represented | 24:15 42:24 | right 7:23 9:21 | San 1:1,13,15 |
| reply 109:5 | 110:24 | 43:1 65:4 | 24:25,25 25:2 | 2:4,16 3:6 4:11 |
| report 4:19,25 | representing 6:6 | 68:20 71:4,12 | 25:4,5,22 26:3 | 4:12,18 11:1 |
| 6:22 7:19 8:11 | 107:13 117:21 | 71:17 81:14 | 27:9,12 38:24 | 17:9 41:23 |
| 8:15 11:5 12:2 | request 38:11 | 106:25 107:4 | 42:8 45:18 | 46:2,10 51:7 |
| 14:17 20:4 | 62:16 65:19 | 107:10,15 | 58:9 62:2 64:5 | 58:1 68:8 |
| 21:1,10,17,21 | 88:10 95:24 | 108:1,6 117:15 | 65:22 76:10 | 69:25 70:1,8 |
| 25:17,18 26:14 | requests 29:18 | respondents 5:3 | 87:4,5 91:17 | 72:24 75:13 |
| 26:22 28:21 | require 72:13 | 7:1 9:19 70:9 | 101:5 104:22 | 76:22,23 77:20 |
| 34:8,13 35:5 | 100:4,5 | 70:19,22 73:7 | 114:16,18 | 86:15 101:2 |
| 37:7,11,17,21 | required 8:10 | 77:19 78:1,1 | 116:13,22 | 102:8,9 103:17 |
| 39:12,14 40:6 | 8:20 61:15 | 100:18 | rock 11:8 44:11 | 106:9,10,17 |
| 42:14 54:1 | requirement | respondent's | 56:2 80:13 | 111:2 |
| 61:16 63:13 | 72:9,16,25 | 14:12 108:24 | 82:15 | Santa 1:13 |
| 71:13 72:2,12 | 97:21 | responding | rodeo 42:7 | 114:14 |
| 73:5 91:4 | requirements | 45:20 86:8 | Rolanda 2:4 | saw 26:24 27:14 |
| 95:10 106:19 | 44:16 | response 6:22 | 67:13 | 29:12 31:9 |
| 107:1 108:2,19 | requires 8:22 | 6:23 7:1,10 | rolling 60:23 | 34:1 37:6,6 |
| 108:23 | 46:3 59:24 | 29:16,17 61:3 | room 1:14 4:12 | 47:7 54:24 |
| reportable 44:8 | 114:16,17 | 67:1 69:1 | 33:7,9 64:3 | 60:4 91:3 |
| reported 1:17 | resented 117:6 | 71:13,14,23 | 65:21 70:1 | 93:12 |
| 18:19 37:19 | reside 77:20 | 78:4 84:7 99:8 | 105:24 106:10 | saying 31:18 |
| 39:7 49:24 | resolution 5:7 | 105:18 108:2,3 | route 63:11 | 32:1 39:11 |
| 50:11,19 62:10 | 5:10,12 65:7 | 108:5 117:17 | rules 5:17 74:12 | 40:1 41:11 |
| 63:12 84:19 | 68:18 103:1,2 | 117:19 119:4 | 104:7,11 | 44:9 49:11,13 |
| 102:8 111:22 | 105:5,8,9,11 | 120:7 | run 41:21 42:2 | 49:17,18 53:18 |
| reporter 3:4 | 115:22 119:19 | responsibilities | running 17:9 | 54:12 81:22 |
| 5:16 10:4,12 | 119:21,23,25 | 34:11 47:6 | rush 44:24 | 83:22 90:24 |
| REPORTER'S | resolve 103:9 | responsibility | Ruth 2:12 6:16 | 102:21 |
| 1:8 | resources | 34:4 35:11 | | says 26:13,17 |
| reporting 3:4 | 115:12 116:2,6 | 37:20 47:19 | <u>S</u> | 38:8 41:4,12 |
| 8:21 34:18 | respect 43:17 | responsible 50:9 | S 2:2 3:2 4:1 | 44:7 56:21 |
| 39:24 46:3 | 48:20 60:18,20 | rest 66:1 70:14 | safeguard 50:8 | 63:20 92:23 |
| 50:12 54:5 | respond 48:5 | 80:6 | safety 13:24 | 114:11,12 |
| 62:18 | 85:21 | restriction 18:4 | Saigon 79:7,19 | schedule 56:6,6 |
| reports 8:2 | responded 36:18 | result 9:5 10:23 | Sam 13:13 79:3 | school 76:7 |
| 13:17 102:18 | 66:24 68:24 | 44:9 53:20,20 | 79:5,17,19 | 79:15 80:18 |
| 102:20 111:7 | 82:11 99:6 | resulted 58:4 | 80:21 81:4,8 | 87:1,5 88:5,13 |
| represent 7:12 | 105:16 119:2 | return 56:21 | 81:15 83:18 | 90:8 |
| 18:17 24:15,17 | 120:5 | revealed 11:19 | 87:25 106:15 | scope 101:1 |
| 29:12 | respondent 4:19 | reviewed 99:14 | 106:18 107:11 | 103:16 |
| representatives | 4:24 6:2,21 8:8 | 109:6 119:8 | 107:15 109:4,4 | script 4:8 105:5 |
| 6:4,9 70:20 | 8:10 12:19,24 | revote 67:21 | 114:12,13,25 | 105:21 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

| | | F | ! | 1 |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| seat 30:10 | 102:13 110:12 | 33:22 41:4,12 | six 42:3 76:9,21 | 67:2,7,10,15 |
| seated 89:24 | sent 27:18 | 105:11 119:24 | 84:17 | 67:21,25 68:2 |
| second 8:17 9:24 | 103:11 109:2,8 | significant 15:9 | skip 107:7 | 68:15,22,25 |
| 15:3 22:6,7 | sentence 80:3 | 36:6,6 54:9 | 117:22,24 | 69:2,13,18,22 |
| 32:15,16 42:1 | separate 8:3 | 59:15,16 | sky 41:11 | 70:23,25 71:3 |
| 43:17 57:22 | 18:24 42:25 | signs 12:6,14,18 | slice 18:18 19:5 | 71:6,19 74:12 |
| 58:13,15,16 | 48:14 72:13 | 12:19,23 41:16 | 19:8,20 73:19 | 74:17,21 75:10 |
| 67:12 68:6 | September | 41:18 | slim 53:21 | 75:15,19,22 |
| 72:22 73:24 | 10:25 72:7 | silent 55:16 | slip 85:2 | 76:5,19 77:3,6 |
| 90:12 98:24 | series 20:13 | Silva 2:7 6:13,13 | slogan 92:25 | 77:17,24 78:7 |
| 105:14 110:18 | serious 104:12 | 49:2 50:21 | small 14:7 19:5 | 78:10,17,18 |
| 113:11 118:23 | server 115:7 | 51:5,11,17,22 | 37:12 45:25 | 82:21 83:1,4 |
| 120:1,2 | service 109:9 | 61:11 63:4 | 54:5 59:7 | 84:2 85:22 |
| seconded 67:11 | Services 3:4 | 65:7,10 67:8 | Smith 2:4 4:3 | 87:11,14 88:3 |
| 118:24 | 74:18 | 68:17 74:16 | 6:19 7:17 8:6 | 88:8,18,25 |
| seconder 67:19 | set 12:9 52:15 | 97:8 102:25 | 9:21 10:12 | 89:5,9,13,24 |
| 67:24 | 89:6 112:16,19 | 105:1 115:16 | 17:3 19:21 | 90:24 91:3,7 |
| seconds 25:24 | setup 87:12 | 115:21 | 20:21 23:2,19 | 91:17,21 93:22 |
| Section 4:17 | seven 84:18 | similar 76:15 | 24:13,20,23 | 93:25 94:4,19 |
| 58:2 70:8 | 85:18 93:3 | 100:19 | 25:4,12,15,22 | 96:3,7,22 |
| Sections 106:16 | sharing 112:17 | similarly 14:6 | 25:25 26:3 | 97:12,15,20 |
| security 13:17 | short 86:2 | 113:19 | 27:3,9,12,17 | 98:3,11,25 |
| see 19:18 28:18 | 108:23 | simple 54:11 | 27:22 28:1 | 99:7,9,18,20 |
| 28:18 29:15 | shortened 92:17 | simplest 16:6 | 29:1 30:1,5,8 | 99:20 100:8,24 |
| 30:14 31:2 | shouting 7:25 | simultaneously | 30:13,20 32:6 | 101:18 102:5 |
| 32:20 44:9,22 | show 12:13 | 13:2 | 33:2,10 34:20 | 102:16 103:14 |
| 45:21 47:8 | 32:11 40:2 | singer 31:9,19 | 37:13 38:1,18 | 104:20,23 |
| 48:17,18 52:2 | 50:12 79:13 | 31:19 | 39:16 40:10 | 105:3,13,15,17 |
| 56:8 57:2,4,23 | 86:5,5,7 88:10 | singers 31:20 | 42:1,4,7,9 45:4 | 105:19 106:3 |
| 79:14 80:20,21 | 103:1 | 32:2 43:18 | 46:10 47:25 | 107:16,19 |
| 81:21 83:4 | showed 55:10 | 98:6 | 48:24 49:4,21 | 108:8,15,17 |
| 90:8,20 93:19 | 86:1 88:4 | singing 31:20 | 51:4,9,15,19 | 112:3,20 |
| 100:22 101:23 | showing 43:19 | single 44:22 | 51:23 52:18 | 113:25 114:3 |
| 102:13 104:18 | shows 12:24 | sir 15:5 17:2 | 53:12,16,24 | 115:11,23 |
| seeing 16:14 seen 26:11 32:17 | 13:2 56:15 | 33:4 | 54:15,20 56:23 | 116:7,13,15,23 |
| 43:13 56:13 | shut 12:8 31:15 | Sit 24:25 25:2,4 | 57:1,7,10,15 | 117:14,20 |
| 100:17 | 74:19 | site 5:4 28:12 | 58:8,11,14,17 | 118:6,20,24 |
| selecting 92:1 | side 12:20 24:7 32:18 56:9 | 29:15 95:4,16 95:25 107:5 | 58:21,25 59:5 50:11 20 60:17 | 119:3,5,12,14 |
| self-reporting | 73:12,23 77:1 | 110:7 113:9 | 59:11,20 60:17 | 119:14 120:3,6 120:8 |
| 23:9 | 80:2 | sitting 43:14 | 60:21 61:1,4,6 61:12 62:25 | smooth 37:24 |
| send 78:20 | sides 47:9 64:21 | 92:2 | 63:6 64:7,12 | smooth 37:24 snippet 38:13 |
| 103:20 | sign 13:3 32:11 | situation 33:14 | 64:20 65:2,8 | snippet 38:13 softer 11:15 |
| sends 109:11 | 32:20,20,22,22 | 60:1 112:3 | 65:12,24 66:15 | software 110:2 |
| sense 23:13 | 32:23,23,24 | situations 65:15 | 66:18,22,25 | somebody 19:25 |
| 20110 | ١ ٢٠ و د ١٠ و د ١٠ و | Situations UJ.1J | 00010,22,20 | Someouty 17.25 |
| · · | I | I | | |

| 52:24 57:2,16 | speeches 11:11 | 89:15 | 27:15 71:12,20 | support 11:16 |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| 88:12 94:9 | 14:1 15:12 | stated 51:20 | 95:10 108:1,9 | 13:14,23 14:5 |
| 96:22 103:25 | 20:2,16,17 | 82:2 104:5 | submitted 5:1 | 14:12 47:21 |
| 120:1 | spelling 10:7 | statement 7:7 | 7:8 28:25 | 56:3 62:24 |
| songs 13:25 | spend 44:10 | 25:16,20 26:6 | 81:18 107:2 | 81:4,4 83:6,7 |
| 32:10 | 46:22 48:18 | 26:18 80:10 | subpoena 5:22 | supported 13:11 |
| sorry 31:12 | spending 63:14 | 81:19 85:25 | subsequently | supporters |
| 75:20 105:3 | 72:16 | 86:19 87:3,9 | 67:17 70:12 | 111:1 |
| sort 12:16 13:4 | spent 17:20,21 | 89:25 | success 94:24 | suppose 33:13 |
| 31:7 35:3 62:1 | 17:23,24 18:6 | statements | suddenly 92:13 | 37:3 |
| 89:1 101:7,12 | 18:7,23 23:5 | 26:11 84:11,13 | 92:15 93:4 | supposed 51:15 |
| 117:1 | 39:6 44:4 | statewide 77:18 | sufficient 12:13 | 97:2 |
| sorts 21:19 | 63:18 70:10 | state-level | 16:24 21:8 | sure 4:6,7 7:15 |
| 22:13 | 72:8 73:12 | 115:15 | 34:17 42:15 | 23:18 26:13 |
| sound 74:14 | 74:24 | stationery | 44:1 63:20 | 38:5 47:13 |
| 92:1 | split 81:1 | 116:11 | 96:11 99:1 | 50:11 52:13,13 |
| sounded 112:23 | spoke 35:21 | stay 84:25 | 118:8 | 56:9 60:25 |
| sounds 24:7 | 64:4 110:9 | stays 101:12 | suggest 13:19 | 67:14 69:18 |
| 26:21 69:5 | spot 21:16 | Steve 7:18 49:3 | 22:3 35:22 | 78:6 85:22,23 |
| source 27:14 | staff 2:7 6:8 7:6 | 50:22 71:25 | 41:6 65:13 | 88:23 90:6 |
| 35:8 95:6 | 9:8 25:18 | 108:18 | 69:8 97:24 | 91:25 95:20 |
| sources 94:25 | 36:12,12,12 | Steven 2:14 6:12 | suggested 8:16 | 98:12 102:3 |
| 95:7 | 52:15 71:8 | stone 21:23 | 63:10 | 104:10 114:9 |
| speak 29:25 | 96:25 97:9 | stop 8:24 | suggesting | 115:5 |
| 31:11,17 33:5 | 107:23 116:12 | stopped 19:7 | 113:22,24 | surprise 36:8 |
| 36:1 38:22 | stage 12:3,4,20 | store 91:13 | suggestion 9:1 | sworn 25:8 |
| 78:5 94:1 | 12:21 15:13 | stored 115:7 | 38:11 39:14 | 30:23 78:13 |
| speaker 43:17 | 16:14,16 18:7 | story 52:13 | summarized | 89:20 |
| 84:9 | 18:7 40:25 | 101:11 | 27:19 | sympathize 37:2 |
| speaking 12:17 | 79:8,21,22 | straightened | summary 6:23 | System 10:8 |
| 12:24 13:2 | 89:6 | 104:13 | 71:14 108:3 | |
| 84:11 | standard 16:7 | straw 57:10,19 | supervisor 8:8 | T |
| specific 13:10,10 | 16:21 22:18 | Street 1:13 2:15 | 35:21 36:4,11 | Taber 2:8 6:15 |
| 47:17,21 84:21 | 33:20 55:14 | strength 32:12 | 36:14 39:18 | 6:15 10:8 25:2 |
| 88:9 | 87:3 | strictly 79:24 | 40:16 41:7,8 | 31:14 33:8 |
| specifically 4:18 | standards 22:8 | strikes 56:2 | 41:24 42:4 | 42:3 58:13 |
| 13:12 20:15 | 48:14 | strong 32:11 | 56:21 60:4 | 61:10 67:5,13 |
| 47:18 61:17 | standing 16:14 | struck 76:11 | 72:6 | 67:18,22 68:1 |
| 70:9 79:11 | start 10:11 | structure 110:17 | supervisorial | 69:17 71:18 |
| 106:18 | 15:23 60:22 | stuff 32:22 | 36:2,12 54:16 | 108:7,14,16 |
| specificity 21:14 | 69:23 79:23 | 45:21 60:4 | 54:21,22 56:1 | table 24:25 88:1 |
| spectrum | state 25:13 | 115:15 | 56:6 61:19 | tag 18:12 |
| 111:17 | 30:17,18 44:7 | subject 19:14 | supervisor's | take 17:19,25 |
| speech 16:16 | 46:6,8 76:17 | subjecting 66:10 | 55:23 56:1 | 18:22,24 22:13 |
| 41:3 81:17 | 77:21 78:7,8 | submit 6:21 7:3 | supply 27:6 | 30:16 32:19 |
| | | <u> </u> | | |

| 64:16 94:17 100:4 | ten 90:10,10 | 16 10 17 00 | 1 | 1 |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| 100:4 | · · | 46:13 47:23 | 98:1 100:3 | 75:4 77:11 |
| | 93:15 | 48:5,9,14,21 | 102:17,22,22 | 102:9 111:24 |
| 4-1 10 1 10 10 | tended 84:11 | 54:12 59:21 | 103:14,24 | throw 48:24 |
| taken 10:1 12:10 | tends 46:10 | 61:21 63:19 | 104:7,14 | Thu 70:7 |
| 69:21 121:3 | tensions 82:10 | 68:15 81:21 | 105:24 109:18 | time 1:12 6:1 |
| talk 54:8 58:22 | term 10:20 11:8 | 84:25 86:1 | 110:7,21 111:9 | 7:17 14:2,7 |
| 82:4 84:16 | 38:5,6 48:12 | 90:2,12 94:10 | 111:20 112:2 | 31:25 42:1,9 |
| 88:1 90:21 | 48:12 109:22 | 94:22 100:16 | 112:15,19 | 45:10 64:14 |
| 92:21 | terms 13:6 23:3 | 101:19 105:21 | 113:2,11,22 | 65:5 70:18 |
| talked 52:4,9,16 | 31:24 35:4 | 110:1 116:16 | 114:5 116:25 | 71:25 77:25 |
| 67:16 96:9 | 44:3,16 | things 16:7 | 117:7,23 118:1 | 80:15,17,19 |
| i i | terribly 117:7 | 26:12 27:19 | 118:4,15 | 81:5 86:13 |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | testified 25:10 | 35:13 54:13 | thinking 20:21 | 95:10 96:9 |
| 44:6 50:20 | 30:25 41:17 | 62:1,2 76:16 | 20:23 23:6 | 98:7 101:14 |
| 54:17 66:10 | 78:15 89:22 | 92:5 100:19 | 52:5 65:12 | 102:25 103:5 |
| l | testimony 5:18 | think 8:14 16:24 | 97:13 103:22 | 105:8 107:9 |
| Tam 60:2 67:6 | 5:20 99:14 | 17:17 19:3 | 103:22,23 | 108:17 116:14 |
| 86:25 | 119:8 | 21:21 22:2 | third 4:5 8:19 | 117:14 119:18 |
| | tests 113:23 | 23:11 24:1,1,5 | 22:16 39:25 | 119:21 121:4 |
| | text 109:6 | 30:11 31:14 | 65:14 68:4,7 | timely 5:12 |
| · | thank 6:19 7:21 | 32:4,23 35:2 | 106:5 | times 43:14 |
| 89:14,17,19 | 14:23 23:16 | 40:2,4 41:9 | Tho 2:21 9:17 | 84:20 93:12 |
| tape 26:5 27:4 | 25:12,15 29:2 | 42:3 43:7,12 | 70:7 78:2 | time-consuming |
| 27:11,13 92:14 | 30:11,12 33:2 | 43:15 44:17,21 | 89:17,19 94:11 | 62:12 |
| 92:16 93:4 | 33:4 41:13,19 | 45:7,9,14,15 | 94:14 106:2 | timing 95:10 |
| target 111:3 | 59:11 65:2 | 45:23 46:13 | thought 17:4 | Title 9:3 46:2 |
| targeted 111:15 | 89:12 92:11 | 47:15,19,23 | 34:9 36:4 | 48:25 72:9 |
| 112:5 | 93:23,24 96:2 | 52:3,8,25,25 | 53:14 56:4 | 76:3 110:16,17 |
| team 110:9 | 97:12 105:13 | 54:13 56:12,14 | 64:1 76:6 | 110:19 112:2 |
| teasing 8:14 | 105:20,23,24 | 56:15 57:1,13 | 77:21 91:3 | 114:9 115:5 |
| 73:17 | 106:1,2 107:16 | 57:19 58:8,9 | 111:1 115:23 | today 7:8 26:6 |
| technologies | 107:19 108:15 | 59:17,25 60:5 | thousand 72:23 | 66:14 89:25 |
| 109:14 | 108:21 113:1 | 60:6,15,20 | 73:13,22 74:4 | told 111:13 |
| technology | 113:25 117:20 | 61:22 63:6,7 | 74:13,21 75:5 | Tom 2:10 6:17 |
| | thankfulness | 63:16,17,18,21 | 98:9 | tone 75:23 |
| television 79:2 | 78:21 | 63:23 65:18,23 | thousands 44:10 | tongue 85:2 |
| 1 | Thanks 8:5 | 66:3,13 69:10 | 63:14 | Toni 2:8 6:15 |
| i | theme 84:25 | 72:12 73:6,11 | Thran 2:21 | tonight 4:4 |
| | thereof 13:23 | 76:8 80:25 | three 4:3 8:13 | 59:23 82:8 |
| | Thien 70:6,24 | 81:4,6,11 82:1 | 8:22 29:6 | 92:2 95:11 |
| 30:23 46:7 | 78:2 81:16 | 82:21 84:13,14 | 42:17 61:9 | 104:15 107:8 |
| | thing 7:23 11:14 | 85:5,5,17 | 78:1 99:10 | 107:24 |
| 87:24 89:20 | 11:15 20:7 | 88:12 91:11 | three-hour | tonight's 5:5 |
| telling 49:5 | 25:19 34:6 | 93:2 94:20 | 29:13 94:8 | 107:5 |
| tells 63:2 | 37:14 39:25 | 95:24 97:5 | threshold 74:8 | top 15:12 |
| | 27.27.20 | 20.21213 | VALUE / T.U | ωμ 15.12 |

| torn 43:5 60:23 | try 4:9 8:2 13:5 | unanswered | upload 109:9,10 | 26:9,10,10,24 |
|------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| total 17:19 | 29:14 32:8,8 | 43:16 | urge 9:5 | 26:25 27:6,16 |
| 18:22,22 43:24 | 32:12 36:1 | unclear 21:16 | urged 10:22 | 27:24 28:7,9 |
| 45:3 76:13 | 47:1 61:12 | 102:4 | urging 11:12 | 28:10,16 29:13 |
| . 100:9 | 95:14 98:14 | uncomfortable | 12:7 13:3 | 29:15 81:22 |
| totally 90:9 | trying 10:8 | 100:16 | usage 112:9 | 84:7,8,18 |
| 101:5 | 22:24 23:5 | uncover 34:16 | use 34:14 53:5 | 85:18,25 86:1 |
| tougher 63:16 | 46:23 57:19 | uncovered 10:24 | 64:9 101:7 | 86:3 90:13,13 |
| touted 40:25 | 63:15 | 68:19 | 110:5 114:7 | 90:24,25 91:11 |
| track 19:23 | turn 8:24 10:9 | undefined 14:2 | 115:19,24 | 91:12 92:13,14 |
| 45:19 46:23 | 11:10 85:6 | 14:2 | 116:2 | 92:17 93:8 |
| 63:10,15 | turned 20:13 | undeniably 19:4 | usually 20:9 | 94:8,10,22,23 |
| traditionally | turns 54:10 | 41:4 | 21:19 | 94:25 95:3,4,6 |
| 34:10 | TV 79:4 82:18 | understand 4:8 | U.S 114:17 | 95:14,20 |
| transcript 1:8 | 82:24 83:2 | 9:10 26:10 | | videographer |
| 5:16 14:15 | 87:25 88:11 | 35:4 43:24 | V | 2:21 91:5,8 |
| transcription | twice 29:11 42:2 | 44:13,15 47:5 | vague 52:12 | videos 60:3 |
| 121:5 | 42:4 | 82:3,13 83:5 | valuable 112:17 | videotape 25:20 |
| transferring | two 4:4 8:2 18:7 | 85:11,12,13 | 113:17 | Vietnamese |
| 112:17 | 31:19 33:13 | 87:12 91:24 | value 21:14 | 11:10 43:19 |
| translate 81:18 | 42:14 48:14 | 92:10 104:7 | 23:23 24:9 | 44:13 78:25 |
| translated 11:6 | 49:4,5 50:3 | 112:25 | 45:9 54:5 | 79:20 80:14 |
| translator 29:24 | 52:18 53:1 | understanding | 63:21 98:5,6 | 83:2,3,8 85:14 |
| transpired | 68:5 72:13 | 55:24 | 110:20,23 | 95:2 |
| 14:15 | 73:5 75:4,12 | understood | 111:5,8,9,18 | Vietnamese-A |
| travel 31:24 | 76:7,20 94:25 | 27:18 52:10 | 111:21 112:11 | 79:6 |
| treated 5:19 | 97:25 100:17 | 62:1 65:19,23 | 113:10 117:3,8 | Vietnamese-s |
| 17:15 74:4 | 103:17 109:17 | 65:24 85:15 | 117:10,11 | 52:6 |
| tried 44:5 94:24 | 109:21 113:23 | 112:21 | various 14:18 | VietVungVinh |
| 95:5 | two-week 62:17 | undisputed | vast 37:15 | 27:14 28:12 |
| triggered 97:22 | type 110:4 | 16:11 108:23 | verbal 88:9 | 95:4 |
| triggering 70:11 | types 29:21 | unfortunate | verbally 81:21 | vietvungvinh |
| 72:25 73:14 | 75:12 | 117:1 | 81:22 | 91:13 |
| triggers 72:9 | | Union 76:7 | version 85:19 | view 13:9 16:5 |
| trip 62:17 | <u> </u> | unknown 21:24 | 92:18 | 19:15 33:23 |
| trouble 104:12 | Uh-huh 40:17 | unplugged | Vice-Chair 2:4 | 34:2 35:10 |
| 116:21 | ultimately 27:5 | 12:12 | 78:18 | 73:8,20 90:6 |
| troubles 46:13 | unable 28:8,8 | unsuccessfully | vice-chairman's | 111:5 |
| true 59:11 90:18 | 54:8 | 95:5 | 85:5 | viewed 10:21 |
| truly 33:1 | unambiguously | unsupported | Vice-Mayor | violated 4:17 |
| trustee 87:1,5 | 9:5 10:22 | 55:14 | 108:24 109:2,8 | 17:8 70:7 |
| truth 25:9,9,9 | unanimous 61:7 | unturned 21:23 | 110:24 111:12 | 106:16 |
| 30:24,24,24 | 67:2 69:2 | unusual 33:14 | 117:11 | violation 21:9 |
| 78:14,14,14 | 99:10 105:19 | 46:1,12 73:16 | video 12:10,21 | 22:10 39:2,3 |
| 89:21,21,21 | 119:5 120:8 | 74:11 | 12:24 13:2 | 39:11,11 42:16 |
| | | | | |

| 42:18,21,25 | 82:16 84:15,22 | 114:20 | we've 49:4,5,22 | 81:24 86:12 |
|------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 43:2 46:19,24 | 84:25 85:8 | wanting 64:2 | 52:18 61:9 | 90:21 114:21 |
| 52:22 53:2 | 86:17,18,21,21 | wants 102:12 | 67:25 68:10 | working 56:20 |
| 57:16 58:1 | 86:22 87:7,8,9 | 103:25 | 100:17 102:17 | 80:1 116:15 |
| 73:6 74:10,11 | 87:20 92:23 | wasn't 43:6 | 102:18 103:20 | works 55:23 |
| 76:3 96:12,14 | 93:2 97:3 | 46:21 | 103:24 107:8 | world 52:21 |
| 96:17 97:7,14 | 100:11 | wasting 81:5 | 107:23 | worried 27:5 |
| 97:17,18 98:20 | voted 57:17,18 | watch 31:1 | whatsoever | worry 25:19 |
| 99:2,23 100:16 | 62:22 67:25 | watching 29:9 | 117:8 | 116:19,20 |
| 100:20 102:13 | 97:3 | way 12:24 15:16 | Wing 1:14 | worth 8:14 |
| 109:18 112:2 | voters 19:25 | 17:17 21:18 | wise 63:18 | 100:3 101:4 |
| 112:13 115:14 | 20:4,9,12,20 | 22:3 29:20 | wish 15:25 33:5 | 111:16 |
| 115:14 116:18 | 112:7,7 | 34:2 39:15,18 | 43:6 78:4 | worthwhile 63:8 |
| 116:19 118:4,9 | votes 45:11 | 39:23 45:18 | 85:11 89:13 | wouldn't 45:12 |
| 118:11,13,16 | voting 11:14 | 46:18 55:19 | 93:25 96:4 | 59:14 82:8 |
| 119:17 | 85:9 | 56:13 111:4,15 | 117:18 | 98:8 |
| violations 53:6 | | 113:2 | witness 5:19 | wow 12:7 |
| 101:10 116:20 | W | ways 18:3 | 25:14,17,23 | wrinkle 55:20 |
| volunteer 86:3 | wait 10:10 | web 5:4 28:11 | 26:1 27:4,10 | write 90:19 |
| 91:14 | want 9:25 12:8 | 29:14 95:3,16 | 27:13,21,25 | 91:10 93:20 |
| vote 11:2,7,8,11 | 17:3 19:7,12 | 95:25 107:5 | 28:11,15,19,21 | 102:15 |
| 11:12,13,16,17 | 22:13,20 29:4 | 110:7 113:9 | 29:3 31:1,18 | written 6:21,25 |
| 11:21,24 12:5 | 29:11,12 30:4 | web-based | 32:3,7 78:18 | 7:3,5,6 26:6 |
| 13:1,8,9 14:1 | 31:12 34:12 | 109:8 | 82:20,25 83:3 | 67:13 71:12,20 |
| 15:1,10,14,22 | 35:20 44:14 | Wednesday 1:11 | 83:6,12,17,24 | 71:23 78:4 |
| 16:3,19 17:23 | 46:20 50:21 | 4:10 69:24 | 85:21,23 87:13 | 82:17 84:19 |
| 19:1,12 20:12 | 52:20,24 53:21 | 106:8 | 87:17 88:7,16 | 108:1,5,9 |
| 26:19 31:6 | 56:13 57:2,11 | week 55:3,6,21 | 88:19 89:2,8 | 113:8 117:17 |
| 32:10,21 33:25 | 58:22 62:8,14 | weight 111:10 | 89:12,17,25 | |
| 38:22 39:1,1,4 | 64:4,17 65:1,3 | well-known | 91:1,6,9,19 | wrong 31:13 37:8,8,9 38:7 |
| 39:11,20,21 | 67:9 78:25 | 43:18 | 92:3,7,11 93:6 | 39:19 95:2 |
| 40:3,15 41:1 | 80:7 82:13 | went 26:8 47:4 | 93:24 | |
| 41:12 44:24 | 83:20 86:5 | 52:10 54:24 | witnesses 5:21 | wrote 27:23 |
| 47:16,20 49:20 | 90:2,6,12,22 | 74:15 | | W-262 70:1 |
| 56:3,5,9 57:11 | 91:19,23 92:21 | weren't 45:13 | 5:22,24 69:8 Women 19:24 | 106:10 |
| 58:22 60:9,10 | 93:15,15 94:4 | we'll 33:11 | | W262 1:14 4:12 |
| 60:19,21,24 | 96:22 98:12 | 45:22 117:24 | 20:3,9,11,20 | Y |
| 61:7 63:1 | 100:6,21 101:9 | 45:22 117:24 we're 4:8 17:4 | wonder 26:2 | yeah 24:18,22 |
| 64:16 66:16 | 101:15,22 | 33:8 44:6 | wondering 26:4 | 25:17 27:21,25 |
| 72:14,21 73:10 | 104:4,11 117:3 | 50:20 54:16 | 94:6 100:25 | 31:18 51:1,15 |
| 73:18 77:13 | 117:24 120:1 | 55:12 59:22 | 112:20 | 56:23 57:15 |
| 78:25 80:3,4,6 | wanted 18:5,5 | | word 16:22 | 59:20 60:17 |
| 80:6,8,13,13 | 19:19 56:10 | 67:11 69:22 | 17:19 33:16 | 64:12,20 65:12 |
| 80:24 81:14,14 | 60:22 64:5 | 92:2 97:10 | 38:15,15 55:12 | 68:3 74:14 |
| 81:19,20 82:15 | 65:22 84:24 | 106:6 114:6 | words 72:19 | 81:25 82:20 |
| 01.13,20 02.13 | 33.22 31.21 | 117:25 | work 22:4 44:5 | 01.23 02.20 |
| l | l | | | |

| 701.1.0.10 | 74.00.76.0.14 | 24 14 27 0 20 17 | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|---|
| 91:1,9,19 | 74:23 76:3,14 | 24.14 27:8 28:17 | | |
| 114:16 116:8 | 100:12 110:16 | 26th 2:16 | | • |
| year 100:18 | 110:19 112:2 | 29 106:14 | | |
| 116:16 | 114:9 115:5 | 29th 106:24 | | |
| years 59:10 | 12's 110:17 | | * | |
| 109:21 116:17 | 12.06.1910 | 3 | | |
| yelling 75:21 | 106:16 | 3 5:2 | | |
| 79:10,23 | 12.06.210 | 3rd 107:3 | | |
| yesterday 7:7 | 106:17 | 30 61:17 62:18 | | |
| 27:15 | 12.06.910 4:17 | 30th 106:25 | | |
| young 80:18,20 | 58:2 70:8 | 30-minute 93:14 | | |
| 90:9 | 14 4:23 25:24 | 4 | | : |
| YouTube 26:9 | 70:5 | 4 | | |
| 86:7 92:17 | 14th 4:15 | 40 116:17 | | |
| 93:5 94:23 | 14-second 28:7 | 40-minute 93:12 | | |
| | 15 4:25 5:6 | 408 3:6 | | |
| Z | 16 25:21,24 | 415 2:17 | | |
| Z 86:2,6 | 26:13,24 29:5 | 425 2:15 | | |
| zero 111:5,25 | 90:13 | | | |
| zip 111:16 112:6 | 16-minute 26:5 | 5 | | |
| | 26:9 27:6,20 | 5:33 1:12 | | |
| \$ | 28:7 31:1 84:8 | 50-minute 93:13 | | |
| \$1,000 70:10 | 93:9 | 500 109:2 | | |
| 72:9,17 74:7 | | 6 | | |
| 97:22 | 2 | | | |
| \$1,100 111:24 | 2 69:23 | 60-minute 85:19 | | |
| \$10,000 74:24 | 20 18:6 | 7 | | · |
| 75:7 77:2,8,13 | 200 1:13 114:14 | | | |
| 97:23 100:11 | 2014 1:11 4:10 | 7 60:2 65:16 | | |
| 100:13 101:3 | 4:15,17,23,25 | 76954 5:7 | | |
| \$50 23:7 44:6,9 | 5:2,6 6:3 11:1 | 777-3200 2:17 | | |
| 44:10 | 69:24 70:6 | 8 | | |
| | 103:2 106:8,15 | 8:09 120:11 | | |
| # | 106:16,19,24 | 8:09 120:11 | | |
| #1 2:5 | 100:10,19,24 | 9 | | |
| # 48766 1:25 | 117:16 | 920-0222 3:6 | | |
| #8060 1:18 3:5 | 21st 10:25 72:7 | 94105 2:16 | | |
| 121:11 | | 95113 1:15 | | |
| | 109:13 | 95115 1.15 95125 3:6 | | |
| 1 | 24 25:23,24 29:6 | 93123 3:0 | | |
| 10 1:11 | 31:3 90:14 | | | |
| 10th 4:10 69:24 | 24-minute 26:7 | | | |
| 106:8 | 26:25 27:20,24 | | | |
| 1083 3:5 | 28:6,9,10 31:2 | | | |
| 12 9:3 46:2 | 84:7 93:8 | | | |
| 48:25 72:9 | 94:20,22 | • | | |
| 10,20 /2,7 | | Ť | | |

| | · | |
|-----|---|--|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| · . | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |